

*The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records*



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 53
James Walton Yarbrough (1785)

Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Leonard Yarbrough".

Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ The Bridges of Madison County, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland "Cy" Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The "Old Country" referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from "the old country"; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is "Yarbrough".

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

OCT.-NOV., 1988

PAGE 247

Eudiecia L. Tongue in AL - in 1850 family resided Cherokee Co., GA; 1860 in Blount Co AL (It was from Blount Co AL that Moses and Isaac Y enlisted in Confederate Army); 1870 Blount Co AL until 1877 when Cullman Co was formed and part of Y land fell to new Co. Isaac E., s/o Isaac Sr. and Mary, migrated to TX in 1873, settled Eastland Co. Need any data on Isaac Y 1793-1804.

Frances Lockwood, P. O. Box 722, Comanche, TX 76442

John E., s/o Isaac Y, had son Grover Y. Grover had son Bobby Y, who is my father. Who were parents of Isaac? His wife? Seek any information on this family.

Billy Gerald Yarbrough, 713 Walker Rd, Jackson, TN 38305

Ann & Ray Yarbrough, 229 Willow Bend, Huntsville, TX 77340

J. Y.

Seeking the parents of J. (no name given on the census) Y. b 1801 in KY or Elizabeth Collins, b. 1802 KY. Their sons: John Henry; Jeremiah William and Joseph D. What was "J"'s name? Who were his parents?

Dawn F. Bell, 5430 S 72nd E Ave., Tulsa, OK 74145

JAMES YO.

If I had a wish, I would pass up cars and settle on locating the parents of hero James, Lewis and Stephen Yo, b in GA and migrated with other families ca 1813 to Clinton, LA, East Feliciana Parish. Can anyone help?

Ann T. Wiges, 208 Edgefield, Garland, TX 75040

JAMES Y.

Rev. War Sol. b ca 1795, probably NC, m before 1775, prob. SC, d between 1794-1805, Franklin Co., GA. Possibly s/o Joshua Y. Sr.: Ch: Charles; Sally; Groves b 9 May 1776-NC; John; Jarrahah; Joshua; Susannah; Mary, Elizabeth. Family went to Spartanburg SC after James was killed by Indians in GA. Family later returned to GA to reclaim land. Who was his wife? Was Joshua his father?

Dianne Blankenstein, 3732 Cork Place, Ft. Worth, TX 76116

JAMES Y.

(Minister). GCF, b 1770 SC, d 1838 Marengo Co., AL; m William Meely Y b 1798 in NC, d 1871 in Qulelita Co AP, m Mary Elizabeth Lewis; f Nathan Earl Y b 1813 Marengo Co., AL, d 1952 Limestone Co., TX, m Delta Angelina Cox in Limestone Co., TX. Need information on Rev. James; his parents, etc. Inith Yarbrough Hays, 6417 Route 66, Ft. Worth, TX 76148

Who were the parents of James Y, b 22 Jul 1785 in SC, m 20 Nov 1806 in Clarke Co GA to Elizabeth Harris, b 8-Aug 1790 SC? They lv in Clarke, Morgan & Henry Cos in GA and Benton (now Calhoun) Co AL. Ch: Thomas Harris, b 14 Nov 1807; Lewis M. b 16 May 1810; Reuben S. b 114 Nov 1812; Martha A b 20 Jul 1822; James Walton b 4 Sep 1824, d 4 Jan 1898; Silas H. b 26 Nov 1826; Levi J. b 14 Nov 1829; Joseph M. b 6 Dec 1830. Suspect this family to be tied in with the William Y (eldest son Lewis), Silas Corbett and Harris families of SC in

- 11 -

the late 1700's. Some of their descendants intermarried and lived in the same general areas in GA and AL in the early 1800's.

Howard R. Yarbrough, 1438 Boulevard Park Dr., Lacey VA 24093

REGISTRANTS - 1805 LAND LOTTERY

529251

JUN 20 81 2

BB Hopkins, Leonard B. Hopkins, Barshabe was not
 Mr. W. Harris, David Hinsley, William home and
 " Hopkins, William sons business
 off. Bt Harris, John (one of) Jas I mort. been Bt Johnson, Jehu
 " Hide, Thomas James S. Strode & PB J. Jentry, James Adams, of estate
 Theo. L. Hide, John gave notice to neighbors B. Jentry, Elijah estate, See
 BB Huston, John D. Y. T. M. U. O. G. E. K. R. A. L. Jones, Richard son
 ester B. Hopkins, Solomon B. Johnson, Alexander
 BB Hooper, Avery son of B. Jones, David const. revere B.
 B. B. Hide, Elizabeth no record B. B. Johnson, Samuel t. B. Meyer
 " Hamilton, Joseph no record Lester B. Jackson, Samuel t. B. Meyer
 Adm B. B. Hickingbotham, Robert B. B. Jackson, Samuel t. B. Meyer
 BP Hitchcock, James Christopher Barber Johnson, Caleb son
 Adm B. B. Herald, James Jaquay, alias (S. J.) Johnson, Samuel t. B. Meyer
 BB Hamba, Isaac no record Holly, John, Jr. son
 Adm B. B. Hail, Jesse no record Jones, John, Sr. son
 B. Humphreys, Uriel no record Jones, Matthew son
 " Harrell, heirs of B. B. Jones, Goodrich son
 " Hogwood, John no record Appleby P. Jones, Charles son reverend
 BP Hendon, Patience no record B. B. Jones, William son
 BB Hooks, Thomas no record Jones, Joseph son
 " Holder, John no record Jones, John son
 Adm B. B. Hopkins, Dennis no record Jones, Benjamin son
 " Herel, Samuel no record Jones, William, Jr. son
 Adm B. B. Harris, Samuel no record Jordan, Zachariah son
 " Hitch, Peter no record B. B. Jordan, John Chance reverend
 CH B. B. Hinton, Joseph no record Jenins, Ryal son
 B. B. Hinton, Thomas no record Jones, Ephriam son
 " Hinton, Lewis no record Jackson, Ephriam son
 BB Hancock, Martin no record B. B. Jackson, William son
 " Hutchinson, Sanford no record B. B. Jentry, Elisha son
 Adm B. B. Hill, James no record P. Jentry, Martin son
 BB Hagle, Peter no record B. B. Johnson, Joseph son
 " Hamba, Absalom no record Jones, Leek, orphans of B. B.
 BB Hopkins, Samuel no record B. B. Jones, Emanuel son
 " Herd, Stephen no record B. B. John, Jordan Chance son
 " Herd, John no record B. B. Jones, John son
 Adm B. B. Harris, Jesse no record B. B. Jones, Joseph son
 " Hagwood, Benjamin no record John son
 CH B. B. Harper, George no record Johnson, Thomas son
 PB Henderson, John no record Kilgore, John, Jr. son
 Adm B. B. Hubert, Gabriel no record Kelough, Isaac son
 " Haley, Ambrôse no record Kilough, Samuel son
 Adm B. B. Hancock, William no record Kelough, Mary son
 B. B. Holomon, Johnson no record Kilgore, Peter son
 BB Hester, Charles no record Kelley, John, Jr. son
 " Holloway, Asa no record B. B. Kelley, John son
 Adm B. B. Heard, George no record Keelum, Robert son
 Adm B. B. Harris, William no record Kerwood, James son
 " Huff, Henry no record Kilgore, Linsfield son
 Adm B. B. Hutson, Lawrence no record Kilgore, Peter son
 B. B. Hagler, John no record Kilgore, Elisha son
 Adm B. B. Herbert, John no record Kemp, Stephen son
 " Huse, Peter no record B. B. Kesterson, Thomas son
 Adm B. B. Harris, Sampson no record Kelley, Tyrone son
 " Howard, Joseph no record Kelough, Jane son
 Adm B. B. Hussey, John no record B. B. Kelough, Allen son
 " Hester, Matthew no record B. B. Kelough, John son
 " Hopkins, Aaron no record B. B. Kelough, Thomas

BB Kemp, Joseph
 " Kendall, Isaac
 " Kelly, Isaac
 B Kelly, William, Sr.
 BB Kelly, Jesse
 " Kelly, William
 " Kelly, James
 " King, Charity
 " Kinney, John
 " Kinney, Robert
 PB Kinney, James
 " Kinney, Jane
 " Kelly, David
 B Kilgore, Willis
 BB Kilgore, John
 " Kilgore, Absalom
 P Keeland, James
 B Kilgore, Solomon
 B Loveing, James
 B Lloyd, Thomas
 B Lloyd, Thomas, orphans of
 " Lloyd, Elisha
 BB Logan, Hugh
 " Loyd, William
 " Lankford, Nicholas
 BP Lee, Timothy
 BB Ledbetter, John
 P Lewis, Richard
 BB Lankford, James
 B Land, William
 BB Lord, Robert, Sr.
 B Lord, Samuel, Jr.
 BB Lord, Samuel
 B Lord, Robert
 BB Locke, James
 " Long, Robert
 BP Lang, John
 " Lagat, Benjamin
 " Lane, Samuel
 " Lagat, William
 " Loyd, Thomas, Sr.
 B Loyd, James
 BB Lofton, James
 " Lard, Archibald
 B Lane, Joseph
 " Lee's heirs (sic)
 BB Linkson, Asa
 B Lord, Samuel
 " Leek, Robert
 BB Lofton, Van
 " Lockridge, James
 BB Luck, James, orphans of
 " Lyn, Nathaniel
 BB Lorance, Richard
 BP Ledbetter, William
 BB Lyn, Thomas
 " Ledbetter, Winnifred
 BB Leo, Jonathan
 " Loyd, Thomas
 B Loyd, William W.
 " Lomax, William
 " Lomax, Samuel
 PB Lambert, Edwin
 BB Lambert, Elijah
 B Lambert, Caty
 BB Lewin, Edmund
 " Lewis, Peter
 BB McCalpin, William
 " McCalpin, Mary
 BB McCain, Hugh
 B McCoy, Noely
 " McCormack, Susannah
 BB McCalpin, Robert
 B McCalpin, Alexander
 BB McClelland, Francis
 B McKigney, Beattie
 BP McCallum, William
 B McKinney, Wilson
 BB McCoy, Abner
 " McMurray, William
 BB McMurray, John
 B McClain, Betsy
 BB McCune, John
 " McCree, Benjamin
 PB McFall, John
 BP McCoy, Henry
 BB McGee, John
 " McCoy, Thomas
 B McCormack, David
 B McDonald, William
 BP McDonald, Alexander
 BB McKeec, Samuel
 B McLoy, Jeremiah
 PB McFall, George
 " McFall, Thomas
 B Mock, John
 BB Morgan, William
 " Megee, Jesse
 B Mathews, Asa
 " Moss, Joseph
 BB Mercer, William
 " Mercer, Joseph
 B Mann, Francis
 B Murdock, Joseph
 BB Meigs, Josiah
 " Mathews, Jeremiah
 B Mosden, James
 " Melone, William
 B Menos, Amos
 P Myers, John
 PB Melton, Moses
 " Melton, Isaac
 BB Melton, Elijah

PB Mercer, Jacob
 " Meggs, James
 B Middleton, John
 BB Melton, Jerry, Jr.
 PB Melton, Zachariah
 BB Morris, Garrott
 " Miller, Peter (City Clerk)
 " Myers, Nathan
 " Moore, Edward
 " Miller, Nathaniel
 " Megee, Patrick
 B Megee, Francis
 BB Meglochland, John
 " Melton, Jonathan
 " Moore, Thomas
 " Mourton, Joel
 " Moore, Abednego
 " Miles, John
 " Map, Littleton
 " Miler, Peter
 " Morrison, Joseph
 " Megowan, Robert
 PB Mourton, Josiah
 BB Mattox, Andrew
 " Moore, Benjamin
 BP Morgan, Anna
 BB Macleroy, William
 B Martin's heirs (sic)
 BB Montgomery, David
 " Miler, Andrew
 " Moris, James
 BP Morgan, Griffin
 BB Melone, John
 B Morable, Richard
 " Killigan, Moses
 BB Morgan, James
 " Morgan, Reuben
 PB Map, Littleton
 " Miler, Peter (Green) (sic)
 B May, John
 BB Miler, William
 " McGee, John
 " Melton, Jeremiah
 B Melton, Moses
 PB Miller, James
 BB Middlebrooks, Isaac
 BP Moss, John
 " Moore, James
 BB Mogan, Acie
 " Martin, William
 B Melton, Richard
 P Martin, William
 B Mathews, Joseph
 B Miler, Andrew
 BB Naron, Eli
 " Morris, Archer
 BP Neel, David

BB Nabe, Elisha
 BP New, William
 BB Nut, William
 B Niblack, Samuel
 BB Newton, Isaac
 P Nicholson, Wyche
 BB Noble, William
 " Noble, William, Sr.
 BP Noel, Nelson
 B Newman, John
 PB Nall, Martin
 BB Nall, William
 PB Nall, John
 BB Nall, James
 B Night, John
 " Nixon, Thomas, Jr.
 BB Nixon, Thomas
 " Noble, Stephen
 " B Niblack, Susannah
 B Noris, Thomas Lane
 " Nicholes, Frances
 BB Nobles, Jonathan
 B Orr, Phillip
 BB Oats, Richard Wyatt
 " Odam, Ceburn
 B Owen, John
 BB Pace, William
 " Pace, James
 " Pace, William, Jr.
 B Pace, Wilson
 Phinley, Thomas
 BB Perkins, Abraham
 Powell, Henry
 Partrick, John
 BP Powell, William
 BB Perew, Randolph
 P Price, John
 BB Price, James
 B Price, Stephen
 BP Pound, Richard
 B Phillips, Isaac
 " Phillips, Thomas
 BP Phillips, Edward
 " Paulett, Richard
 Perry, James
 BB Phillipin, Jesse
 PB Pye, Jesse
 BB Patton, John
 Patton, Thomas
 " Pace, Isaac
 Person, Francis
 Pounds, Numon
 Pounds, William
 BP Partrick, Millican J.
 BB Parker, West
 B Partrick, Lewis, orphans of

EB Partrick, Solomon ¹⁷ ₁₈
 PB Park, Thomas ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Park, John ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Park, Moses ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Paterson, Samuel ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Parr, Benjamin ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Partrick, Pauline ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Pogue, Andrew ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Peoples, Joel ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Powel, Moses ¹⁷ ₁₈
 PB Patrick, John ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Pearce, Mary ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Parker, Aaron ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Pearce, Samuel ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Pearce, John ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Person, William ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Polk, William ¹⁷ ₁₈
 P Polk, Ezekiel ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Phillips, Joel ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Preyer, William ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Preyer, John ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Rogers, John ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Radford, Henry ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Runels, Preston ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Ramey, John ¹⁷ ₁₈
 P Ramey, Sanford ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Roberson, William ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Roberson, Anoly ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Ramey, Absalom ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Roberts, Wiley ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Runold, Elijah ¹⁷ ₁₈
 PB Ricks, Johann ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Runels, Dudley ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Rines, William ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Roberts, Edwin ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BP Remolds, Thomas ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Ray, John ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Ray, David ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Rosetter, Whyte ¹⁷ ₁₈
 PB Renfro, Sampson ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Ray, George ¹⁷ ₁₈
 PB Ray, Solomon ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Runold, Benjamin ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Riggins, James ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Remolds, Howell ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Richardson, William ¹⁷ ₁₈
 PB Reynolds, Garland ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Reynolds, Richard ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Rice, Nancy ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Rice, Gabriel ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Rice, George ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Remolds, Thomas ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Right, William ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Remolds, Johnson ¹⁷ ₁₈
 P Rice, William ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Ramey, William ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Ronolds, Spencer ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Roberts, William ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Ray, Joseph ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Rice, William, Sr. ¹⁷ ₁₈
 FB Redy, William ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Robertson, William ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Remolds, Greehy ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Remolds, Spencer ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Right, William ¹⁷ ₁₈
 " Remolds, Daniel ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Russell, Edwin ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Ryan, James, Sr. ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Robertys, Asbury ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Ward, Phillip ¹⁷ ₁₈
 F Strout, John ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Smith, George ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Smith, John ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Strong, Johnson ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Scott, James, Sr. ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Scott, James, Jr. ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Strong, Sherod ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Spilers, John ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Spilers, William, Jr. ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Spilers, William ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Shepherd, Ann ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Shepherd, Thomas ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Strong, William, Esq. ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Stinson, Micajah ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Sumerlin, Thomas ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Stewart, James, Sr. ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Stewart, James ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Self, Isaac ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Shields, Samuel ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Springer, Joel ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Shields, Joseph ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Street, Joseph ¹⁷ ₁₈
 P Sparks, Theophilus ¹⁷ ₁₈
 P Scott, John ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Smith, John (sister) ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Spurlock, Allen ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Sheats, Susannah ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Strong, William, Jr. ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Skuttlehouse, Samuel ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Sparks, Garrott ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Satterwhite, Nancy ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Sufer, Abraham ¹⁷ ₁₈
 PB Stone, Uriel ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Strother, John ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Shields, Thomas, Sr. ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Sanders, Peter ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Shay, David ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Sparks, Sarah ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Scrivner, Thomas ¹⁷ ₁₈
 PB Scrivner, Jesse ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Shaw, William ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Sumers, John ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Spurlock, James ¹⁷ ₁₈
 B Stamps, George ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Ship, Richard, Jr. ¹⁷ ₁₈
 BB Stamps, William ¹⁷ ₁₈

BB	Smith, Joseph	Joseph	BB	B	Smith, Benjamin	Benjamin
PB	Strong, John	John	BB	PB	Strother, James	James
B	Sims, David	David	BB	"	Stewart, James	James
PB	Strong, Robert	Robert	BB	B	Stringer, Leonard	Leonard
PB	Stewart, James	James	BB	P	Strong, William	William
PB	Shannon, Thomas	Thomas	BB	P	Smith, Roline	Roline
PB	Smith, Radford	Radford	BB	BB	Scoggin, Nehemiah	Nehemiah
PB	H Stewart, Richard	Richard	BB	"	Smith, Alexander	Alexander
PB	H Sims, Robert	Robert	BB	B	Stringfellow, James	James
PB	H Shaw, Amos	Amos	BB	P	Smith, Alexander C. M.	Alexander C. M.
PB	B Spillers, Warrenton	Warrenton	BB	B	Shields, James	James
PB	B Sims, John	John	BB	P	Scroggins, Chattington	Chattington
BB	Smith, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	BB	"	Sparks, Jesse	Jesse
BB	H Stewart, George	George	BB	B	Simpson, Malcolm	Malcolm
B	Simmons, James	James	BB	B	Simpson, Jacob	Jacob
PB	Strong, John, Jr.	John, Jr.	BB	"	Simpson, Thomas	Thomas
PB	Stone, Marvel	Marvel	BB	"	Simmons, John, Sr.	John, Sr.
PB	Strout, Jeptha	Jeptha	BB	B	Simmons, John, Jr.	John, Jr.
B	Smith, Willian	Willian	BB	B	Steen, Jesse	Jesse
P	Stephens, Joshua	Joshua	BB	"	Sparks, William	William
BB	H Stewart, David	David	BB	B	Sumerlin, Jacob	Jacob
PB	H Stephens, George	George	BB	"	Stringer, James	James
PB	H Stewart, James	James	BB	"	Stroud, John	John
BB	B Springer, Job	Job	BB	PB	Shaw, Henry	Henry
BB	B Shaw, William	William	BB	P	Shepherd, John	John
BB	H Stewart, Lazareth	Lazareth	BB	B	Stone, James	James
PB	H Stewart, Samuel	Samuel	BB	B	Sawyers, John	John
PB	H Strout, Patsy	Patsy	BB	"	Silmon, Williamson	Williamson
PB	Sparks, Isaac	Isaac	BB	"	Smith, Jeremiah	Jeremiah
B	Sawyers, Charles	Charles	BB	B	Silmon, John	John
BB	B Smith, John (Red-head)	John (Red-head)	BB	"	Stamps, Elijah	Elijah
"	H Sumerlin, Lazareth	Lazareth	BB	"	Smith, Caty and Samuel	Caty and Samuel
P	B Stamps, William	William	BB	"	Strong, Ruthy	Ruthy
BB	B Stamps, Thomas, Sr.	Thomas, Sr.	BB	"	Scurry, Richard	Richard
B	H Stamps, Thomas, Jr.	Jr.	BB	"	Simmons, William	William
B	B Scott, Abraham	Abraham	BB	"	Sanders, Julius	Julius
PB	H Sims, John, Hugh	Hugh	BB	"	Smith, John L.	John L.
PP	H Sims, James	James	BB	"	Stokes, George	George
PB	H Stewart, James, Sr.	James, Sr.	BB	"	Stephens, William	William
PB	H Shinall, Stephen	Stephen	BB	"	Taylor, George	George
B	H Shaw, George	George	BB	"	Trammall, Thomas	Thomas
PB	H Stidman, Stephen	Stephen	BB	"	Thompson, William	William
PB	H Sessions, Nicholas	Nicholas	BB	"	Thompson, John	John
PB	H Stidman, James	James	BB	"	Trent, Henry	Henry
BB	H Shepherd, John	John	BB	"	Thompson, William	William
PB	H Stewart, John, Sr.	John, Sr.	BB	"	PB Taylor, Nimrod	Nimrod
B	H Studward, John	John	BB	"	Thornton, Presley	Presley
PB	H Stogner, John	John	BB	"	Traylor, Randolph	Randolph
BB	H Street, Alexander	Alexander	BB	"	Threat, Daniel	Daniel
B	H Simpson, Gilbert	Gilbert	BB	"	Thompson, Swan	Swan
H	H Strain, Daniel	Daniel	BB	"	Thompson, Stephen	Stephen
PB	H Steen, James	James	BB	"	Thompson, Archibald	Archibald
PB	H Sparks, Abel	Abel	BB	"	Thomas, Jett	Jett
PB	H Smith, John, Eq.	John, Eq.	BB	"	Taylor, Cewynt	Cewynt
BB	H Smith, Nicholson	Nicholson	BB	"	Taylor, Arthur	Arthur
H	H Smith, Thomas	Thomas	BB	"	Turner, James	James
PB	H Smith, Capt. William	William	BB	"	Thompson, James	James
BB	H Smith, William	William	BB	"	"	"

BB Thompson, Cordery A. ~~RECORDED BY Williams, Polly~~ RS
 " Tredway, Stephen BB Wood, Thomas
 PB Thompson, John, Jr. Watson, Anderson
 P Thurmon, William B. Whale, Charles
 BP Terry, James BB Whale, Polly
 BB Trewet, Francis B. Wood, John
 " Tidwell, William BB Wallace, Samuel
 " Tidwell, Roderick BB Wallace, Wallace J.
 " Talbot, Benjamin BB Wallace, Wallace J.
 " Taylor, Boling BB Waters, Betsy
 " Thraster, John BB Wooten, William, Sr.
 " Tredwell, Isaac BB Wooten, William
 " Trammell, David BB Ward, Philip
 B Trammell, John BB Whittton, William
 PB Talbot, William BB Wyet, John
 BB Thurmon, John B. BB Wyet, John, Jr.
 " Traywick, Lunsford BB Wyet, Jesse
 PB Trewell, Burwell BB Wallace, Robert
 B Thompson, Jeremiah BB Williamson, Peter
 BB Thompson, Simeon BB Walls, Benjamin
 B Thompson, Ruthy BB Williams, Paul
 B Trammel, John BB Wheeler, Morning
 BB Thomas, Giles BB Ware, John, Jr.
 B Thompson, Samuel BB Watkins, William, Jr.
 " Vinson, Levin BB Wallace, George P.
 B Vinson, Joseph BB Wallace, Joseph
 BB Upton, Phillip BB Wallace, Johnson
 PB Underwood, Isaac 1724, a. 1st BB Watkins, Angil 1837; Davis
 " Vandefer, Richard BB Wallace, Benjamin Griffin, R.S.
 " Voss, Alexander BB West, Tempy
 BB Vinson, West BB Wilbourn, William
 PB Vinson, Josias BB Wallace, John F.
 BB Vickers, William BB Wallace, William C.F.
 " Vandefur, Richard BB Watkins, Moses 1798; Gandy
 " Voss, Alexander BB Wodell, John 1700; Gandy
 " Varnam, John BB Wakefield, John
 " Varnam, John BB Wakefield, John
 BB Ware, Thomas BB Wallace, Oliver John
 " Win, Robert, Jr. BB Wooton, Dudley
 " Watkins, William BB Watkins, Roberton
 " Welch, Dempsey BB Ward, Benjamin
 B Walden, Richard BB Warford, John
 " Wallace, James BB Wyet, William
 BB Wallace, Samuel J. BB Williams, William
 " Wallace, Jesse BB Woodall, James
 PB Wallace, Ann BB Welch, Jeremiah
 BB Wallace, John, Esq. BB Wooton, William
 BB Wallace, William BB Wooton, S.
 " Wallace, James BB Wooton, Gilley
 FB Wood, Richard BB Wooton, Bartley
 B Wood, William BB Wade, Asa
 BB Willoba, William BB Wadsworth
 BP Wall, John, Sr. BB Warbrough, Thomas
 B Wall, John, Jr. BB Warbrough, Burwell
 BB Whitton, John BB Warbrough, William
 " Williams, Jacob BB Wadsworth
 " Wootson, Jonathan BB Wadsworth
 " Williams, Henry BB Wadsworth

(END OF CLARKE COUNTY) 37

CLYNN COUNTY REGISTRANTS

1805 State Land Lottery

B	Smith, Joseph	10	Strong, John	11
B	Strong, John	"	Swain, Jacob	12
B	Swain, David	"	Swain, John	13
B	Swain, Robert	"	Taylor, George	14
B	Abrams, Isaac	15	Wells, Polly	16
B	Achins, Samuel	17	Wells, Tom	18
B	Arnold, John	19	Wells, Sam'l	20
B	Andrews, Allen	21	Wells, Sam'l	22
B3	Andrews, Levi	23	Wells, Sam'l	24
B	Atkinson, James	25	Wells, Sam'l	26
B	Ard, James	27	Wells, Sam'l	28
B	Brody, John	29	Wells, Sam'l	30
B	Berry, Jerrard	31	Wells, Sam'l	32
B	Borneman, Phillip	33	Wells, Sam'l	34
B	Brown, Reuben	35	Wells, Sam'l	36
B	Borneman, Benjamin	37	Wells, Sam'l	38
BB	Brooker, Joseph	39	Wells, Sam'l	40
B	Brooker, John, Jr.	41	Wells, Sam'l	42
B	Brooker, William	43	Wells, Sam'l	44
P	Burnett, Samuel	45	Wells, Sam'l	46
B	Burnett, Sarah	47	Wells, Sam'l	48
BB	Burnett, John	49	Wells, Sam'l	50
B	Brooke, Rebecca	51	Wells, Sam'l	52
BP	Burnett, Moses	53	Wells, Sam'l	54
B	Brooker, John	55	Wells, Sam'l	56
BB	Box, John	57	Wells, Sam'l	58
BB	Bryant, Mary	59	Wells, Sam'l	60
B	Capps, William	61	Wells, Sam'l	62
B	Causey, James	63	Wells, Sam'l	64
FB	Crum, Abraham	65	Wells, Sam'l	66
BB	Crum, David	67	Wells, Sam'l	68
B	Clubb, Francis	69	Wells, Sam'l	70
BB	Carr, William	71	Wells, Sam'l	72
B	Channing, Mary	73	Wells, Sam'l	74
B	Cockburn, Ezekiel	75	Wells, Sam'l	76
B	Canada, Kader	77	Wells, Sam'l	78
BB	Clubb, William	79	Wells, Sam'l	80
B	Clubb, Thomas	81	Wells, Sam'l	82
BB	Cork, Elisha	83	Wells, Sam'l	84
B	Collins, William	85	Wells, Sam'l	86
B	Collins, Benjamin	87	Wells, Sam'l	88
P	Collins, Thomas	89	Wells, Sam'l	90
B	Collins, William, Jr.	91	Wells, Sam'l	92
"	Corker, Edward	93	Wells, Sam'l	94
BB	Clementson, William	95	Wells, Sam'l	96
B	Cornells, William	97	Wells, Sam'l	98
B	Dickson, John	99	Wells, Sam'l	100
BB	Dart, Cyrus	101	Wells, Sam'l	102
PB	Dewitt, Charles	103	Wells, Sam'l	104
B	Eilands, William	105	Wells, Sam'l	106
BB	Eilands, Winwood	107	Wells, Sam'l	108
B	Fort, James	109	Wells, Sam'l	110
BP	Fort, John	111	Wells, Sam'l	112
(END OF CLYNN COUNTY)				
(TO BE CONTINUED)				

FRANCES M. LOOKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0721

AMBROSE BARKER YARBROUGH

Born ca 1852 at Piedmont, Calhoun County, Alabama.

Died 23 Sep 1934, Eastland County, Texas

Married Bura Everline Evans born ca 1868, Piedmont, Alabama.

Known children:

1

Charles Dennis Yarbrough b. 22 Jan 1885, Alabama.

When Charles Dennis Yarbrough was born his father's age was 33, his mother was 17 years of age. Father's occupation was listed as "night watchman," and this was only child in family according to birth record.

1. Delayed Birth Records, Comanche County, TX Bk 17, pg 151

© 2024 American Ancestry Foundation, Inc.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Chart 1

Wife		Husband	
Elizabeth P. Harris		Name	James Yarbrough
S.C.	8/8/1790	Born	7/22/1785 Abbeville, S.C.
Clarke Co., Ga	11/20/1806	Married	11/20/1806 Clarke Co., Ga
Calhoun Co., Ala (?)	1868	Died	
		Burial	
		Father	
		Mother	
	husband	Other (if any)	wife none

Notes Bible Record owned by W.L.Wood, PO Box 122, Austell, Ga 30001
 Publ. 1979 Northeast Alabama Settlers, Vol XVIII, No 1, Jul 1979
 pp. 14, 15

See back of this page

Date married & spouse

#	g	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	m	Thos. W. Yarbrough	11/14/07	Ga		
2		.	5/10/10	Ga		
3	m	Reubin S. Yarbrough	11/14/12			
11 Sep 34		Amelia Waldrop		m. Henry Co, Ga		
4	f	Jemima Yarbrough	3/24/15			
1/11/43		John Wesley Mitchell		m. DeKalb Co Ga		
5			12/1/17			
6	m	Wm. T. Yarbrough	3/27/20			
7	f	Martha A. Yarbrough	7/20/22			
8	m	Jas. Walton Yarbrough	9/4/24	Henry Co, Ga		
12/26/44		Harriett A.M.L.West				
9	m	Silas J.L. Yarbrough	11/25/26	Ga		
23 DC 1844		Rhody Womack		Tn		
10	m	Levi J. Yarbrough	11/13/29			
11	m	Joseph M. Yarbrough	12/6/36			
12	f	Elizabeth	1842			

add:

Source

By

Frances Lockwood
 Comanche TX 764420722

Marriages Calhoun Co., (formerly Benton County) ¹

Jno. Yarbrough and Sarah Lane 8 Sep 1836
by William Simmons, JP

Silas N. Yarbrough and Rhody Womack 23 Dec 1844
by James M. Payn

Green P. Yarbrough and Ellen R. Miller 21 Apr 1844 Greenberry Fl.
by R. H. Wilson, JP

Thos. H. Yarbrough and P. A. Fiby 30 May 1850
by Bartlett Owen, JP

1. Benton County, Marriages 1834-1850

* * * * *

1850 Census Calhoun County, (formerly Benton Co.) Ala

10 Jan 1851 29th District, 30th Division

595-600	Ambros Norris	18	S.C.	farmer
	James Yarbrough	65	S.C.	
	Elizabeth "	60	S.C.	
	Elizabeth "	17	Ga	
10 Jan 1851 29th District, 310 Division this (James)				
600-605	Walter Yarbrough	25	S.C.	farmer (should be Walton Yarbrough)
	Harriett "	27	S.C.	(Harriett A.M.L. West)
	E. J. "	4	Ala	(Elizabeth J. b. 1 Feb 1846)
	A. H. "	2	Ala	(A.H.W. b. 12 Sep 1848)
623-628	S. N. Yarbrough	22	Ga	farmer (Silas J.L. b. 25 Nov 1826)
	Rody "	21	Tn	(Rhoda Womack)
	Thos B "	6/12	Ala	
	Elizabeth Womack	26	Tn	
	W. P. "	m	10	Ala
	W. C. "	m	17	Tn farmer

These books were not
have a title or date. Books
not owned by W.L. Wood. H.E.Y.

Friend W. Simbrough 1833

for Mrs. C. L. Woodson & Co. Alco

and James and L. L. Yarbrough

Who the third child of Thomas H. (son of Mary and W. L. Woodson) and son of James and L. L. Yarbrough.

He was born at 1833 in the same year as his father

He is now 21 years old and has a wife and two children.

Date of birth: James H. Yarborough

Date of death:

Date of birth: William Yarbrough 1755/1775 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males				Females				
		To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
Encircle age group in which this person is listed													
1790-Co.	St.												
Name:													
1800-Co. Abbeville St Dist.					2	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0
Name: William Yarbrough													
1810-Co.	St.												
Name:													
1820-Co. Abbeville St Dist					1	1	1	1	0	3	0	1	1
Name: William Yarbrough													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males												Females												
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
Encircle age group in which this person is listed																										
1830-Co. Abbeville St S.C.																										
Name: William Yarbrough																										
1840-Co.	St.																									
Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of Family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:													

1860 - County:		State:	Post office:

Date of birth: Bufur Yarbrough

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Males

To 16

16&up

Females

Encircle age group in which
this person is listed

1790-Co.

St.

Name:

1800-Co.

St.

Name:

1810-Co.

St.

Name:

1820-Co.

St.

Name:

Males

0-10

10-16

Males

16-18

16-26

Females

0-10

10-16

16-26

26-45

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Males

0-5

5-10

10-15

15-20

20-30

30-40

40-50

50-60

60-70

70-80

80-90

90-100

100&up

Females

0-5

5-10

10-15

16-26

26-45

45&up

1000

Encircle age group in which
this person is listed

1830-Co Abbeville St. S.C.

Name: Bufur Yarbrough

1840-Co. St.

Name:

Dwelling #

Family #

Head of family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Value of
real estateValue of
personal estate

Place of birth

Married this yr

School this yr.

Deaf, blind,

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

(c) Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Date of birth: Aron Yarber

Date of death:

Encircle age group in which
this person is listed

1790-Co.

Name: St.

To 16

Males

16&up

Females

1800-Co.

Name: St.

0-10

Males

10-16

16-26

26-45

1810-Co.

Name: St.

0-10

Males

10-16

16-26

26-45

1820-Co.

Name: St.

0-10

Males

10-16

16-26

26-45

IN HOUSEHOLD—
Encircle age group in which
this person is listed

0-5

Males

5-10

10-16

16-26

26-45

45&up

10-15

Males

15-20

20-30

30-40

40-50

50-60

60-70

70-80

80-90

90-100

100&up

Males

0-5

5-10

10-15

15-20

20-30

30-40

40-50

50-60

60-70

70-80

80-90

90-100

100&up

Males

0-10

10-16

16-26

26-45

45&up

Males

Date of birth: John E. Yarbery Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
1790-Co. St. Name:							
1800-Co. St. Name:							
1810-Co. St. Name:							
1820-Co. Abbeville St. S.C. Name: John F. Yarbery			2	1	0	1	0
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50
	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70
	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80
	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90
	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males						Females					
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
1830-Co. St. Name:												
1840-Co. St. Name:												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind,

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Mormon Records, Salt
Lake City, Utah

Husband's NAME James F. Yarbrough

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info or Note
1811					
Married					
26 Jan. 1866				Knox Co., Tn.	
Born					
Died					
Burial					

Place of Residence

Occupation

Other wives if any No. of Lds

Make separate sheet for each wife

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Husband

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Smith

Wife's Name	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info or Note
Rea Donohue					
R 2, Box 111					
Brockridge, TX 76024					
76024					
Birth					
Churned					
Death					

Concubine Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 28-May-1992 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Other husband, if any, No. of Lds

Make separate sheet for each wife

Church Affiliation

Husband

Mother's Maiden Name

Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)

Child's Name	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info or Note
1					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
2					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
3					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
4					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
5					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
6					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
7					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
8					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
9					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
10					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.		Husband's NAME		Moses Yarber		Add Info on Husband	
This Information Obtained From:		Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	
Norman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-		Birth					
		Chrm					
		Mar.	1 Feb. 1866	Knox Co., Tn.			
		Death					
		Burial					
		Places of Residence					
		Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Recs	
		Other offices, if any, No. 10-28 recd. Name separate sheet for each recd.					
		Husband's Father		Mother's Maiden Name			
		Wife's Full Maiden Name Melinda Yarber					
		Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	
		Birth					
		Chrm					
		Death					
		76024					
Compl'd by		Places of Residence					
Box 261		Occupation If other than housewife		Church Affiliation			
City, State Newcastle, Tex.		Other occupations, if any, No. 10-28 recd. Name separate sheet for each recd.					
Date 28-May-1992 76372		Husband's Father		Mother's Maiden Name			
Sex		Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
1			Birth				
			Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
2			Birth				
			Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
3			Birth				
			Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
4			Birth				
			Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
5			Birth				
			Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
6			Birth				
			Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
7			Birth				
			Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
8			Birth				
			Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
9			Birth				
			Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
10			Birth				
			Mar.				
			Death				

Date of birth: Moses Yarbrough Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which
this person is listed

1790-Co.

St.

Name:

1800-Co.

St.

Name:

1810-Co.

St.

Name:

1820-Co. Abbeville St. S.C.

Name: Moses Yarbrough

Males

0-16
16&up

Females

Males

0-10
10-16
16-18
16-26
26-45

0-10
10-16
16-26
26-45

Females

1 0 0 1 0 0

0 0 1 0

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which
this person is listed

1830-Co.

St.

Name:

1840-Co.

St.

Name:

Males

0-5
5-10
10-15
15-20
20-30
30-40

40-50
50-60
60-70
70-80
80-90
90-100

100&up

Males

0-5
5-10
10-15
15-20
20-30
30-40

40-50
50-60
60-70
70-80
80-90
90-100

100&up

Females

0-5
5-10
10-16
16-26
26-45

45&up

0-10
10-16
16-26
26-45

Dwelling #

Family #

Head of family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Value of
real estate

Value of
personal estate

Place of birth

Married this yr

School this yr

1850 - County:

State:

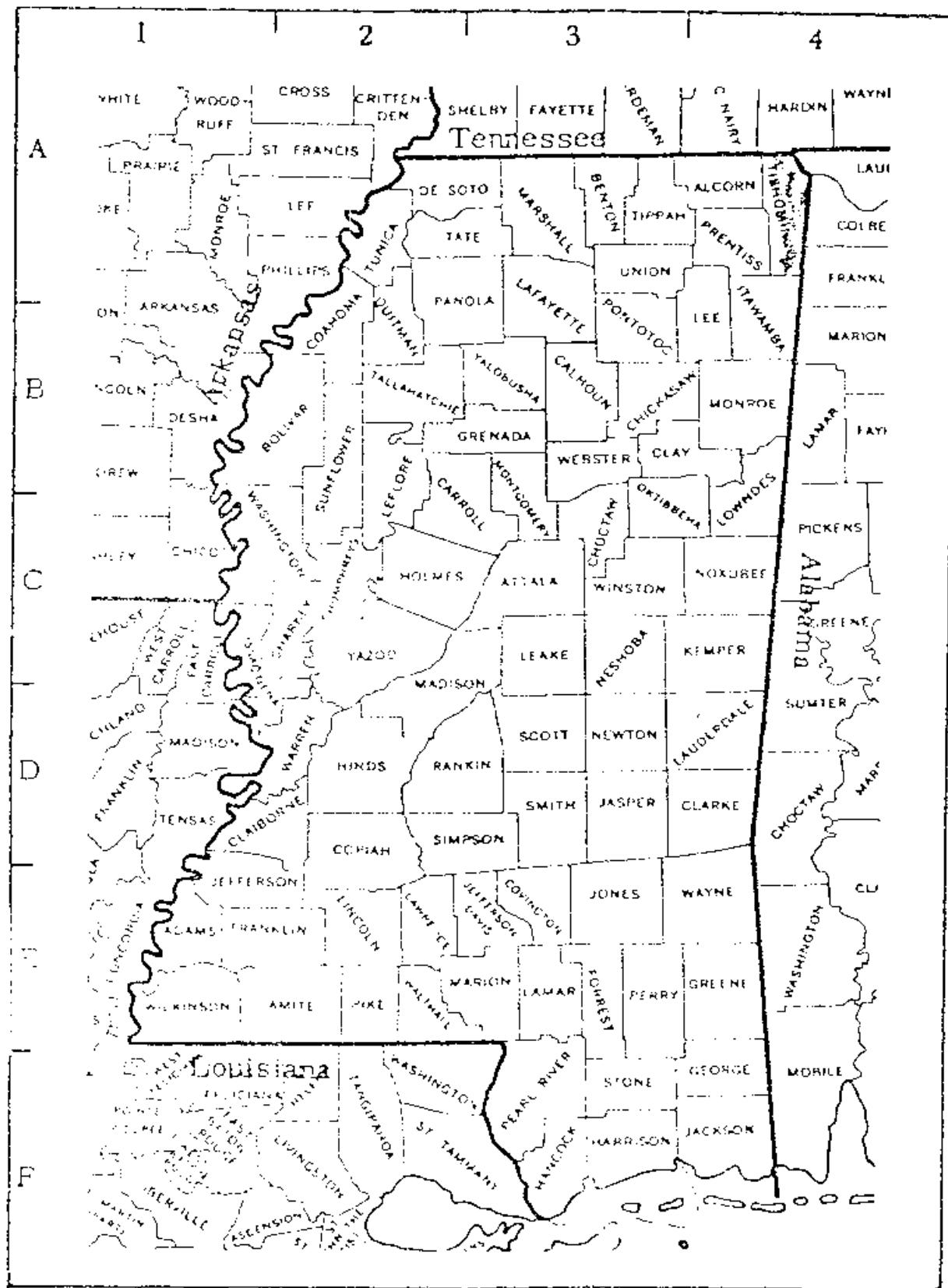
Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

County Map For The State Of MISSISSIPPI





OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

1840 VERSUS - GEORGIA

✓APPLING CO.	p. 14	William Yarbrough	001001	41011
COLUMBIA CO.	p. 25	Rebecca Yarbrough	000100	10001
	p. 25	James Yarbrough	300001	20010
	✓p. 31	William Yarbrough	000100	00100
	✓p. 44	Thomas Yarbrough	300110	10010
HANCOCK CO.	✓p. 87	Nancy Yarborough	100001	00100
	✓p. 104	Isaac Yarborough	000100	00000
HALL CO.	✓p. 142	John Yarborough	200101	32011
JASPER CO.	p. 206	J. Yarbrough	102010	20010
JACKSON CO.	✓p. 289	Ambrose Yarborough	220010	11010
	✓p. 289	Joseph Yarborough	002210	21210
MORGAN CO.	✓p. 98	Peter Yarborough (Marrow's Dist)	400010	10010
	✓p. 100	Jerry Yarborough (Leonard's Dist)	320010	00010
	✓p. 130	Thomas Yarborough (Shaw's Dist)	010101	12101
OGLETHORPE CO.	p. 185	John Yarbrough	310010	11010
PULASKI CO.	✓p. 66 ✓	Randal Yarbrough	000110	00000
	✓p. 67 ✓	William Yarbrough	000211	01101
	✓p. 68 ✓	Lewis Yarbrough	100110	00101
PUTNAM CO.	✓p. 77	William Yarbrough	000100	00000
	✓p. 109	James Yarbrough	200110	11100
WALTON CO.	✓p. 230	Lewis Yarbrough	000000	00000 (correct)
	✓p. 234	Jeptha Yarbrough	321101	20201
	✓p. 234	Joshua Yarbrough	000100	00100
	✓p. 250	James Yarbrough	220010	20010
	✓p. 252	William Yarbrough	220010	22010
	✓p. 264	Lewis Yarbrough	000001	52201
WARREN CO.	✓p. 286	Nimrod Yarbrough	111101	31001
	✓p. 307	Noses Yarbrough	010110	00001
✓WASHINGTON CO.	✓p. 144	Benjamin Yarborough	220101	01101

MALES FEMALES

0-10	0-10
10-16	10-16
16-18	16-26
18-26	26-45
26-45	45+
45+	

FAMILY OF YARBOROUGH
SAINT LAKES CITY, GA.
1830

1830 GEORGIA

✓ JASPER Co.	1780-90	JOSIAH YARBOROUGH	352 ✓
JEFFERSON Co.	1780-90	JANE YARBOROUGH	424 ✓
MUSCOGEE Co.	1780-90	MOSES YARBOROUGH	285 ✓
✓ MORGAN Co.	1780-90	WYATT	262 ✓
✓ OGUTHORPE Co.	1780-90	WILEY YARBOROUGH	100 ✓
✓ PINE Co.	1780-90	JOHN YARBOROUGH	115 ✓
PUTNAM Co.	1780-90	JAMES YARBOROUGH	173 ✓
RANDOLPH Co.	1780-90	T HANAS YARBOROUGH	242 ✓
✓ TALIFERRO Co.	1780-90	BENJAMIN YARBOROUGH	3 ✓
✓ Telfair	1780-90	WILLIAM "	3 ✓
✓ TROUP Co.	1780-90	JAMES YARBOROUGH	34 ✓
	1780-90	JOSEPH "	37 ✓
	1780-90	NIMROD "	45 ✓
	1780-90	NIMROD B "	44 ✓
✓ WARREN Co.	1780-90	MOSES	196 ✓
✓ WILKINSON Co.	1780-90	P. YARBOROUGH	337 ✓

$$\begin{aligned} & (1m - 2f) \\ 15' - 20' & = 18' 10'' - 15'' \quad (1m - 1f) \\ 10' - 15' & = 18' 15'' - 20'' \quad (2m - 1f) \\ 5' - 10' & = 18' 20'' - 25'' \quad (2m - 1f) \\ 0' - 5' & = 18' 25'' - 30'' \end{aligned}$$

1830 GEORGIA

	CLARKE Co.	JOHN YARBOROUGH	327 ✓
P287		WILLIAM "	293 ✓
		10-50 1780-90	
		00001	
	COLUMBIA Co.	NANCY YARBROUGH	337 ✓
P330		WILLIAM "	344 ✓
		10-50 1780-90	
		00001	
	CRAWFORD Co.	JOHN YARBOROUGH	400 ✓
P393		RICHARD YARBER	410 ✓
		000001	
		011001 40-50 1780-90	
		100001	
		JEREMIAH YARBOR	403 ✓
		10001 20-30 1780-1810	
P493	CAMPBELL Co.	JOHN YARBER	201 ✓
P220	DEKALB Co.	THOMAS YARBOROUGH	69 ✓
P21	DECATOR Co.	JOSEPH YARBROUGH	18 ✓
P180	FAYETTE Co.	GEORGE YARBOROUGH	192 ✓
P209	FRANKLIN Co.	GROVES YARBROUGH	213 ✓
	HABERSHAM Co.	ISAAC YARBOR	57 ✓
	HANCOCK Co.	NANCY YARBOROUGH	172 ✓
	HARRIS Co.	WILLIAM YARBROUGH	186 ✓
	HENRY Co.	SICAS	212 ✓
		10001 20-30 1770-80	
		000001	
		00001 20-30 1770-80	
		10001 20-30 1770-80	
	Houston Co.	ELVEY YARBOROUGH	295 ✓
		JOSEPH	282 ✓
		000001 40-50 1770-80	
		20001 20-30	
		Lewis	263 ✓
		100001 30-40 1770-80	
		RANDOL	283 ✓
	JACKSON Co.	AMON YARBROUGH	339 ✓
		ELIZABETH	340 ✓
		000001 40-50 1770-80	
		20001 20-30 1770-80	
		JOHN	340 ✓
		000001 50-60 1770-80	
		REUBRON	340 ✓
		0110001	

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

	Date	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Records of Frances	1802	22 July 1785	Abbeville		S.C.	
Lockwood-1850 Calhoun Co., Ala. Clark Co., Ga. Marriage Records	1850	20 Nov. 1806			Clarke Co., Ga.	
Bible records of James & Elizabeth owned by W.L. Wood in 1979.					Ala.?	
Places of Residence			Clark Morgan & Henry Cos. Ga. Benton Co. Al.			
Occupation			Church Affiliation		Military Rec	
Other info, if any, no child etc Male separate sheet for each man						
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name		

Marion H. Yarbrough
m. 29 Dec. 1885 Decatur Co., Ga.
B: 1 D: c. 1858

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth P. Harris (Eliza)

	Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Wife's Date	Birth	8 Aug. 1790			S.C.	
Ch'nd						
Death		1868	Calhoun Co.		Ala.	

Step-Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 6-May-1988 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) etc

Male separate sheet for each man

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Child: Name in Full Arrange in order of birth:	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Harris Thomas H. Yarb. Full Name of Spouse: Martha	Birth	14 Nov. 1807			Ga.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Lewis (or Louis) Full Name of Spouse: Mary Brown	Birth	10 May 1810			Ga.	
		Mar.	4 Apr. 1833		Henry Co.	Ga.	
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Reuben S. Yarb. Full Name of Spouse: Amelia Waldrop	Birth	14 Nov. 1812			Henry Co., Ga.	
		Mar.	11 Nov. 1834				
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Jemima A. Yarb. Full Name of Spouse: John Wesley Mitchell	Birth	24 Aug. 1815			DeKalb Co., Ga.	
		Mar.	11 Jan. 1843				
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Lourany E. Full Name of Spouse:	Birth	2 Dec. 1817				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	William T. Yarb. Full Name of Spouse: Lucinda	Birth	27 Mar. 1820				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Martha A. Yarb. Full Name of Spouse:	Birth	20 July 1822				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	James Walton Yarb. Full Name of Spouse: Harriett A.M.L. West	Birth	4 Sept. 1824			Henry Co., Ga.	
		Mar.	26 Dec. 1844			Clark Co. Ga.	
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Silas J.L. Yarb. Full Name of Spouse:	Birth	25 Nov. 1826				
		Mar.	23 Dec. 1844			Benton Co., Ala.	
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Rhody Bonack Full Name of Spouse:	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name James Yarbrough

Husband's Date of Birth	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Description	Church Affiliation			Military Rec	
Other address if any, Inc. P.O. Box, etc.					
Mark separate sheet for each place					
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name				
Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth P. Harris (Eliza)					
Date of Birth	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth					
Child					
Death					
Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	76024				
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation				
Other husbands, if any, No. 1, 2, etc.					
Mark separate sheet for each man					
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name				
Date of Birth	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Levi J. Yarbrough	13 Nov. 1829				
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Joseph M. Yarb.	6 Dec. 1836				
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Elizabeth J.	1833				
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*					
Birth					
Child					

In 1850 Calhoun County, Al census were:

595-600	James Yarbrough	age 65	b. S.C.	(See bible record)
	Elizabeth	60	S.C.	
	Elizabeth	17	Ga	
600-605	Walter Yarbrough	25	S.C. (James Walton Y.)	
	Harriett	27	S.C.	
	F.J. (Elizabeth J.)	4	Ala	
	A.M. (A.R.W. a son)	2	Ala	
623-628	S.S. Yarbrough (Siles)	22	Ga	
	Rody (known Womack)	21	Tenn	
	Thomas S.	3/12	Ala	
	Elizabeth Womack	36	Tenn	
	Mrs. Womack (male)	10	Ala	
	W.C. Womack (male)	17	Tenn	

Bible Record, publ. NE Alabama Settlers, Vol 18, #1, July 1979

James Yarbrough b. 22 Jul 1785 in Abbeville S.C.

Elizabeth P. Harris b. 6 Aug 1790 (his wife)

Married 20 Nov 1800 (in Clarke Co., Ga as "Eliza" Harris) ~~daughter~~

Their chd:

Thomas W. Yarbrough b. 14 Nov 1807 in Ga

..... b. 10 May 1810 in Ga

..... b. 14 Nov 1812

Rubin S. Yarbrough b. 14 Nov 1815

Jemima Yarbrough b. 24 Aug 1815

..... b. 2 Dec 1817

William T. Yarbrough b. 27 Mar 1820

Martha A. Yarbrough b. 20 Jul 1822

James Walton Yarbrough b. 4 Sep 1824 in Henry Co., Ga

Silas J.L. Yarbrough b. 25 Nov 1826

Levi J. Yarbrough b. 13 Nov 1828

Joseph M. Yarbrough b. 6 Dec 1836

(I think Elizabeth b. 1833 should be on this list)

For marriages of the above children of James & Elizabeth:

Rubin S. Yarbrough & Amelia Waldroup - 11 Sep 1834, Henry Co., Ga

Jemima Yarbrough & John Wesley Mitchell - 11 Jan 1843, De Kalb Co., Ga

James Walton Yarbrough & Harriett A.M. L. West 26 Dec 1844

Silas J.L. or R.P. Yarbrough & Rhody Womack - 23 Dec 1844

The bible record goes on with the children of James Walton Yarbrough

and his wife Harriett - none named Green or Greenberry. Yet your

Greenberry Yarbrough was a resident of the same county as this

family of Yarbrough's from Abbeville District, S.C.

Sorry, but I think you have better records than I do. There may

be a relationship - cousin's or some such thing. For the Abbeville

District, S.C. Yarbrough's see YCM Vol 3, pg 62, who are said to

descend from Moses of Craven County, S.C. I am of the belief that

Moses of Craven County had more children than named in his will.

Surly, he named a son Moses? There's a Moses, John F. and an

Surly, he named a son Surly? There's a Surly, Royal H. Lipford all living in Abbeville District

Obdience was m. Royal H. Lipford all living in Abbeville District

in 1800-1810 who are too old to be sons of William of Abbeville.

in 1800-1810 who are too old to be sons of William of Abbeville.

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442 0722

James W. Kimbrell

Feb. 25, 1854

Benton Co., Ala.

Rex Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Prichard, AL 36024

20.

Northeast Alabama Settlers
Volume XVIII, No. 1, July 1979

~~Family of Peter W. Kimbrell, continued:~~

David Kimbrell	9	M	Ala.
George G. Kimbrell	7	M	Ala.
Alice A. Kimbrell	5	F	Ala.
Josephine Kimbrell	2	F	Ala.
Nancy Kimbrell	2	F	Ala.

(Elizabeth M. Kimbrell was appointed administratrix of the estate of Peter Kimbrell, late of Benton Co., Ala., with the will annexed, on Feb. 25, 1854. The final settlement lists the legatees as: (Dec. 11, 1859)

1. Mrs. Elizabeth M. Kimbrell, Widow, Benton Co., Ala.
2. Ransom Kimbrell, State of Texas
3. Malinda Watkins, State of Texas
4. Marina Watkins, State of Texas
5. Manning Kimbrell, Benton Co., Ala.
6. Archabald Kimbrell, over 14 and under 21, Benton Co., Ala.

The following markers are in the Kimbrell Cemetery (also known as Mounger Cemetery) Calhoun Co., Ala.:

"In memory of my mother, Elizabeth M. Kimbrell, 24 Dec 1818 -
15 Apr 1881, by her loving daughter, E. A. Farmer"

"In memory of my father, Peter W. Kimbrell, 4 Apr 1800
17 Feb 1854, by his loving daughter, E. A. Farmer."

The following marriages are recorded in Calhoun Co., Ala.:

Manning Kimbrell - Martha J. Bush, 24 Sept 1846
Malinda Kimbrell - Henry J. Watkins, 8 Jan 1850
Ransom Kimbrell - Cathrine Nesbit, 3 May 1853
Ailsie Kimbrell - Andrew Farmer, 29 Oct 1864.)

1850 Census
Calhoun Co.
Alabama

260-260 James Yarbrough	65	M	Farmer (1775)..... S.C.
Elizabeth Yarbrough	60	F b. 1790 - d 1868	S.C.
Elizabeth Yarbrough	18	F	Ga.

(The following Bible record was furnished to the Society by Mr. W. L. Wood, P. O. Box 122, Austell, Ga. 30001 in Feb. 1979:

Bible Record

James Yarbrough, born July 22, 1785 in Abbeville, S.C.

Elizabeth P. Harris, born Aug 8, 1790
married Nov 20, 1806 (in CLARKE COUNTY, GA - 1780-1860)

¹ Thomas W. Yarbrough, born Nov 14, 1807, Ga.

² _____, born May 10, 1810, Ga.

³ Reuben S. Yarbrough, born Nov 14, 1812

⁴ Jemima Yarbrough, born Aug 24, 1815

⁵ _____, born Dec 2, 1817

⁶ William T. Yarbrough, born March 27, 1820

⁷ Martha A. Yarbrough, born July 20, 1822

⁸ James Walton Yarbrough, born Sept 4, 1824 in Henry Co., Ga.

⁹ Silas J. L. Yarbrough, born Nov 25, 1826

Rev Donofhue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Refer Tel 76024

Northeast Alabama Settlers
Volume XVIII, No. 1, July 1979

21.

Levi J. Yarbrough, born Nov 13, 1829

Joseph H. Yarbrough, born Dec 6, 1836

(Next page)

James W. Yarbrough and Harriett A. M. L. West were married Dec 26, 1844

Elizabeth J. Yarbrough, born Feb 1, 1846

A. H. W. Yarbrough, born Sept 12 1848

J. W. Yarbrough, born Aug 2 1850

Loren J. Yarbrough, born Dec 11 1852

Samantha E. Yarbrough, born March 27 1855 (Mr. Wood's line)

James Monroe Yarbrough, born Dec 24 1857

Silas J. L. Yarbrough, born June 26 1861

Martha A. Yarbrough, born April 20 1864

(3rd page)

E. J. W. Yarbrough & Thomas H. Duke were married May 23 1869 (ELIZABETH S.)

A. H. W. Yarbrough & Sarah E. Miller were married April 23 1876
in Benton Co., Ala.

John W. Yarbrough & S. M. Duke were married Aug 24 1873 in Polk Co., Ga.

L. J. Yarbrough & J. (or F.?) N. Duke were married Dec 23 1869 (LOREN J. N.)

S. E. Yarbrough & J. H. Copeland were married Nov 19 1874 (SAMANTHA E.)

[Ancestors of Mr. Wood. They were in the 1880 Census for Polk Co., Ga.]

J. M. Yarbrough & M. H. Rambo were married Jan 30 1884 (JAMES MURRAY)

Silas J. L. Yarbrough & Fannie V. _____ were married Dec 25 1889

Jemima Yarbrough & John Wesley Mitchell were married Jan 11 1843 (JEMIMA C. MITCHELL in step)
DeKalb Co Ga

End of Bible Record

Mr. Wood also sent the following information:

The Yarbrough family begins with a James Yarbrough, born July 22, 1785, where and when he died nobody knows, but I believe he died in Benton (later Calhoun) Co., Ala. since his wife, Elizabeth P. Harris, born Aug. 8, 1790 and according to the Mt. Zion Primitive Baptist Church records she died in 1868. James Walton and wife, Harriett M. (West) Yarbrough joined the church in 1868 and the church was constituted Dec. 21, 1867 by Elders Kinchen Rambo, Robert T. Speight and John W. Ward, and Thomas A. Duke was ordained a deacon. A. H. Yarbrough was received by experience. Other members of the church were William Duke, Thomas A. Duke and wife Tinsey Welcome Duke, N. A. Hambrick, John P. A. Wall, Richard T. Wall, James Duke, W. W. Sparks, W. T. Duke, William T. Duke, Jr., Ransom T. Chambers; Elizabeth Duke, Jane Duke, Henry E. Winfree and wife Sophronia E., Robert Hambrick and wife Martha Jane, from Mars Hill Church in Ala.

Mt. Zion was originally over in Polk Co., Ga., but around 1900 was moved over into Hartason Co., Ga. The present church is on Hwy. 100 and the clerk is Elder B. J. Garnett who lives on Route 1, Felton, Ga. The original church was located on the old Cedartown road over in Polk Co., Ga., near Lime Branch Missionary Church.)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Family Benjamin F. Stockton

	Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband	
Birth							
Child							
Mar.	14 Dec. 1857		Hall Co.		Ga.		
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Other wives if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wif.							
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name					
Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Vorrhrough							
Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife		
Birth							
Child							
Death							
Rea Donohue R 2, Box 131 Breckenridge, TX 76424 76424							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation					
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man							
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name					
Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Child
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

COLONIAL GEORGIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
WRIGHT, William D.	HEATH, Nancy	03/06/1804	Warr
WRIGHT, Willis	JONES, Betsy	01/16/1810	Ogle
WRIGLEY, John	KELLY, Elizabeth	09/27/1808	Watt
WYAT, Samuel	SHEFFIELD, Sally	08/12/1809	Ra/Ja
WYATT, James	ELLIS, Elizabeth	11/05/1798	Ogle
WYATT, Samuel	SHEFFIELD, Sally	08/12/1808	Ra/Ja
WYATT, Thomas	WOOTEN, Nancy	08/08/1808	Morgan
WCHE, Littleton	MITCHELL, Susanna	05/02/1798	Rich
WCHE, Robert	HARRIS, Margaret	07/14/1795	Rich
WILLY, Peter	ELON, Mary	01/04/1805	Chat
WILLY, William	DASHER, Naomi	01/14/1802	Eff
WYNN, George	WILLIAMS, Polly Ingraham	12/30/1807	Elbert
WYNN, Hamilton	BURNS, Susannah	07/06/1802	Col
WYNN, Robert	PERKINS, Jenny	12/17/1799	Warren
WYNNE, James	STEP, Peggy	05/07/1806	Ogle
WYNNE, John	HARRISS, Elizabeth	09/07/1802	Warr
WYNNE, John	OWEN, Susannah	10/30/1809	Ogle
WYNNE, Lemuel	FRETWELL, Lucy	06/23/1808	Warr
WYNNE, Thomas	FARRER, Betsy	07/23/1805	Rich
WYNNE, William	HARRIS, Lucy	03/13/1808	Warr
WYNNE, Williamson	MAGRUDER, Eleanor	12/17/1803	Col
YANCY, Benjamin	BIRD, Caroline	12/06/1808	Warr
YARBOROUGH, James	HARRIS, Elizabeth	11/20/1806	Clarke
YARBOROUGH, James	ZACHARY, Nancy	03/07/1806	Col
YARBOROUGH, Jeremiah	SIMMONS, Elizabeth	08/27/1807	Clarke
YARBOROUGH, Joseph	BAILY, Jane	07/28/1806	Jeff
YARBOROUGH, Littleton	BEAL, Elizabeth	04/29/1788	Rich
YARBROUGH, John	RAVEN, Nancy	02/14/1807	Ogle
YATES, Ervin	Clarke Co. Ga. Marriage Rec.	11/04/1810	Ogle
YEATS, Irvin	James Yarbrough/Grace(Elizabeth)	11/04/1810	Ogle
YORK, David	Harris 20 Nov. 1806	11/03/1791	Col
YORK, James		10/20/1809	Linc
YORK, Newbuey		04/30/1803	Col
YOUNG, Amos	Jeremiah Yarbrough/Elizabeth	08/20/1807	Hancock
YOUNG, Exum	27 Aug 1807 Simmons	08/18/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Frederick		07/16/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, James	William Yarbrough/Elizabeth	11/13/1799	Ogle
YOUNG, Lemuel	31 Dec. 1820 Clauson	02/06/1797	Col
YOUNG, Lemuel		04/21/1795	Rich
YOUNG, Moses	James Yarbrough/Keziah Fuller	12/15/1798	Ogle
YOUNG, Thomas	21 Jan 1828	03/06/1804	Greene
YOUNG, William		07/02/1801	Rich
YOUNGBLOOD, Abraham		03/01/1787	Rich
YOUNGBLOOD, Benjamin		12/20/1794	Rich
YOUNGBLOOD, Benjamin		01/20/1810	Rich
YOUNGBLOOD, George		10/24/1788	Rich
YOUNGBLOOD, Isaac	YOUNGBLOOD, Elizabeth	07/02/1788	Rich
YOUNGBLOOD, Jacob	ASHE, Lavinia	05/07/1798	Col
YOUNGBLOOD, John	TARVIN, Anne	09/06/1794	Col
YOUNGBLOOD, John	FULLER, Betsy	10/15/1807	Hancock
YOUNGBLOOD, Joshua	MCPHILL, Catherine	05/30/1789	Rich

*Rev Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Trentonridge Tex 76024*

231

CLARKE COUNTY - Georgia
Early Marriages

STEPHAN, Henry-Nancy Beardings Oct 25 1818
STEPHEN, John-Polly White May 4 1815
STEVENS, James S-Gilly Barber Dec 22 1818
" John F-Martha Harper Feb 4 1819
STEWART, Alford-Polly Crawford Aug 13 1820
" Reuben-Charity Hale Dec 19 1815
STOKES, William M-Jane Bridgewater Nov 16 1815
STRAUGHN, Travis-Nancy Parker Dec 23 1813
STREET, George S-Mary C Colling Dec 15 1816
STRONG, Elijah-Polly Matthews Oct 30 1808
STRUED, Eli-Betsy Darby Oct 12 1808
" Levi - Fanny Hugood Nov 20 1807
" Orion-Milccah Trammell Sept 18 1817
" William-Sineona Battles Nov 8 1814
STUART, Richard-Polly Culberson Dec 21 1809
" Robert-Priscilla Greer July 7, 1807
STURDIVANT, Edwin-Lucinda Hicks Feb 25 1816
SUMMERS, Dowell-Patsy Harper Nov 24 1813
SWINNEY, Samuel S-Nancy Lasseter Sept 25 1810
TAIT, Alexa S- Donars R Hillespy ? Jan 23 1815
TANKERSLEY, Fountain-Charity Kenney Dec. 13, 1810
TANNER, Martin-Patsy Miller Feb 19 1818
" Thomas-Jane R Daugherty Oct 9 1815
TAYLOR, Edmund W-Sally Stewart (Stuart) No dt
" Josiah-Eliza Locker Oct 1 1807
THOMAS, Micajah - Eliza Turner June 24 1811
" Stephen-Elizabeth P Cary Feb 11 1809
" Thicopolius-Eliza McCooley Aug 23 1819
THOMPSON, James-Eliza Hendon Aug 4 1806
" Ptilemon-Sarah Hesper Dec 31 1807
" Richard-Fanny Middlebrooks Sept 12 1810
" William-Patsy Kunum Nov 13 1808
THORNTON, Allen-Ann Heard 1807
THURMOND, Benj-Polly Brownfield Nov 16 1807
TIGNER, William-Jennie McAlpin Feb 21 1808
TIGERY, Joshua-Sallie Trussell Oct 29 1807
TRAMMELL, Daniel-Fanny Body Nov 24 1809
" Francis M-Sarah Copeland Feb 25 1819
" Harris-Sallie Hugood Aug 30 1812
" John-Polly Dickerson July 13 1807
TRAWICK, Allen-Sally Kenney Jan 13 1807
" Robert-Elizabeth Powell Jan 25 1810
TRAY, Gilbert-Ann Cagle Nov 14 1821
TREADWELL, Isaac-Patsy Wilson Sept 5 1816
" Jacob-Polly Bonner Aug 3 1815
T 1827 Clark Co. Ga. Land Lottery
T Place of Residence
VI
W
W
W
"
"
W
W

Clarke Co., Ga. 1805
Land Lottery

Durwell
Thomas
William

BRIDE INDEX COLONIAL GEORGIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BRIDE	GROOM	DATE	COUNTY
WRIGHT, Nancy	FOSTER, John	--/--/1809	Hancock
WRIGHT, Nancy	GRIFFIN, Nathan	07/05/1810	Putnam
WRIGHT, Pheraba	CULPEPPER, Robert	02/08/1807	Warr
WRIGHT, Sally	CANN, (?) Alexander (CALVIN)	06/30/1808	Jackson
WRIGHT, Sarah	SIMMONS, William	12/03/1800	Warr
WYAT, Nancy	MOORE, Isaac	10/05/1807	Greene
WYATE, Polly	KELLEY, James	01/19/1808	Greene
WYATT, Betsey	PRICE, Joseph	11/26/1798	Ogle
WYATT, Hannah C.	TITTLE, John	02/01/1809	Linc
WYATT, Jemima	MIZE, Jo	09/07/1804	Greene
WYCHE, Elizabeth	CRAY, Benjamin F.	09/16/1809	Tatt
WYLES, Sarah	BALDWIN, Owen	12/26/1799	Col
WYNN, Elizabeth	WALKER, William	04/24/1798	Greene
WYNN, Frances	CARTER, Joseph	12/26/1794	War
WYNN, Jency	HARRISS, Thomas	12/19/1804	Warr
WYNNE, Franky (?) (Frances)	CULPEPPER, Dickinson	04/10/1808	Warr
WYNNE, Lydia	HUNTER, Alexander	06/26/1798	Warren
WYNNE, Martha	MOORE, Jesse H.	10/30/1798	Col
WYNNE, Polly	SANFORD, Presley	04/04/1794	War
WYNNE, Sally	FAVER, John	02/07/1810	Ogle
WYNNE, Susanna	NARD, William	01/07/1805	Warr
WYNNE, Tabitha	MULLINS, Peter	01/08/1801	Warr
YANCEY, Elizabeth	WESTER, Edward	11/17/1804	Greene
YANCEY, Unity	ACKINS, Daniel	07/27/1809	Ra/Ja
YARBAUGH, Saley	BOWDEN, Jesse	10/30/1808	Ogle
YARBOROUGH, Hannah	HARPER, Edward	05/21/1803	Warr
YARBOROUGH, Jinsey	SMITH, Wilkins	02/19/1793	Col
YARBOROUGH, Nancey	DOZIER, Thomas	12/22/1797	Col
YARBOROUGH, Nancy	NEAL, Elisha	11/30/1799	Warren
YARBOROUGH, Nancy	GARRETT, Charles	07/14/1807	Clarke
YEOMANS, Alsa	Clarke Co., Ga.	08/03/1809	Mont
YOUNG, Annis	Nancy Yarbrough / Charles	06/28/1808	Ogle
YOUNG, Betsey	Garrett 14 July 1807	12/13/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Betsy		12/20/1806	Ogle
YOUNG, Betty Ann		01/08/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Bettyann		01/08/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Catherine E		08/25/1808	Col
YOUNG, Delpha		11/02/1806	Jackson
YOUNG, Dorcas		01/31/1806	Ogle
YOUNG, Elizabeth		01/14/1801	Rich
YOUNG, Frances		07/06/1799	Wilkes
YOUNG, Margaret S.		08/18/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Martha		01/04/1810	Jeff
YOUNG, Mary		01/29/1807	Chat
YOUNG, Maryan S.		08/13/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Nancy		09/24/1807	Jeff
YOUNG, Nancy		06/14/1810	Ogle
YOUNG, Patsey		10/11/1797	Ogle
YOUNG, Penelope	TURRY, Porter	04/23/1810	Chat

Weswe	18 Nov. 1826		
ne	17 Mar. 1825		
Day	28 Apr. 1825		
Davis	4 Feb. 1825		
Wright	9 Feb. 1825		
Cobb	23 Dec. 1824		
away	27 Jan. 1825		
dy Doctor	21 Apr. 1825		
rey	1 Sept. 1825		
annah Whitaker	3 Sept. 1825		
Philips	20 Sept. 1825		
Edgins	31 July 1825		
Harris	29 Sept. 1825		
spizibah Holmes	20 Oct. 1825		
Norman	21 Nov. 1825		
George	29 Sept. 1825		
Short	15 Dec. 1825		
Magruder	5 Jan. 1826		
El Baldwin	2 Feb. 1826		
vice	1 Feb. 1826		
Zabeth Dunn	2 Mar. 1826		
	27 Feb. 1826		
	25 Dec. 1825		
17	3 Jan. 1826		
Philips	28 Dec. 1825		
Ann Griffin	13 Apr. 1826		
Shaw	23 Mar. 1826		
beth Clark	9 Feb. 1826		
Y	1 Apr. 1826		
	17 July 1826		
ad	15 Feb. 1826		
+	16 May 1826		
Wellborn	27 July 1826		
1 Jenkins	27 Aug. 1826		
L Bealie	5 Sept. 1826		
n	20 Aug. 1826		
ith	8 Oct. 1826		
Harris	20 Nov. 1826		
Infrey	14 Nov. 1826		
	18 June 1826		
orge	29 Sept. 1825		
stillif	5 Oct. 1826		
Forster	5 Oct. 1826		
ms	21 Nov. 1826		
	31 Dec. 1826		
	3 Aug. 1826		
e	7 Jan. 1827		
sby	16 Jan. 1827		
Jobb	9 Feb. 1826		
	21 Dec. 1826		
	7 Dec. 1826		
	3 Dec. 1826		
	7 Feb. 1827		
sham	2 Nov. 1826		
	12 Mar. 1827		
Cancette	20 Mar. 1827		
rotte	10 Apr. 1827		
id			
	22 Mar. 1827		
	3 June 1826		
	22 Apr. 1827		
	7 Aug. 1827 lic.		
orn			
Sanders	12 Aug. 1827		
	1 Polds 12 July 1827		
		Page 256	Jacob Paul and Elizabeth Melton
			William Fresco and Elizabeth Guy
		Page 257	Benjamin E. Alford and Miss Ann Wilkinson (Wilkinson)
			Samuel Wilks and Miss Louisa Bowdrie
		Page 258	Miram Brane and Miss Eleanor Magruder
			Thomas Burrsida and Miss Nancy Davis
		Page 260	Robert Pounds and Eliza Fuller
			Vincent Rees and Miss Susan Short
		Page 261	William H. Pantignac and Miss Mary Ann C. Harris
			Dr. William A. L. Collins and Mrs. Casandra Talbert
		Page 262	John F. Jeffers and Miss Eliza W. Sutherland
			Luke Lively and Miss Louisa Lamkin
		Page 263	Alexander Fady and Mrs. Rebecca B. Tinsley
			William Barton and Miss Polly Jones
		Page 264	Allen Green and Mrs. Martha H. Jones
			Allen Green and Mrs. Ann Sikes
		Page 265	Daniel Stanford and Mary A. Monroe
			Bennett Crafton and Miss Mary H. Meile
		Page 266	Peyton Hawes (Haws) and Miss?/Mrs? Arta Hutchinson
			John E. Tindell and Prudence Clive
		Page 267	Ezekiel Reed and Miss Aletha Hutchinson
			James Schom and Matilda Beatt
		Page 268	George Folds and Miss Jenny Cobbs
			James M. Daisey and Miss Mary Sutton
		Page 269	Isaac Langston and Mary Daniel
			Josiah Spivey and Miss?/Mrs.? Clive Warren
		Page 270	Samuel J. Lazenny and Mrs.? Frances A.M.L. Bacon
			Wade Prior and Miss Rebecca Poyness
		Page 271	William Farr and Miss Mary A.M. Stanford
			George W. Persons and Alice S.H. Jones
		Page 272	Nicajah Thompson and Miss Mary Guy
			Augustus V. Benham and Harriet Benfield
		Page 273	Allen J. Fuller and Sydviar (Sydavier) Mary McDonald
			George S. Morris and Mary Sharp
		Page 274	George Gunby and Miss Obedience Johnston
			Edmund Palmer and Fecina Taylor
		Page 276	Sydney S. Holland and Miss Elizabeth Griffin
			Edmund Fuller and Roberta Baggett
		Page 278	Joel Whitsaker and Vashti Philips
			Lewis Gardner and Keziah Youn
		Page 280	James Yearby and Keziah Fuller
			Elias Barberie and Mrs. Patsey Hamilton
		Page 282	Leonus (?) Lenest Hill and Louisa Carroll
			William Guy and Sarah Whitaker
		Page 284	Stephen Durden and Verlinda Powell
			Thomas Whitaker and Nancey Youn
		Page 286	James Gray and Jasima Reynolds
			Hiram Washington and Ellana Harris
		Page 288	Nathao Mash and Miss Mary Evans
			William Thomas and Miss Mary Guy
		Page 289	Thaddeus A. Jones and Miss Martha Wilkins
			Edward Wooding and Miss Joicy (Joicy) Maddux (Maddox)
		Page 290	Rheta Hamilton and Miss Metty Cole
			Robert Douglass and Miss Elizabeth Olive
		Page 291	Henry Adams and Miss Ann R. Gerald
			Nelson M. Benten and Miss Martha A. Wooding

HENRY COUNTY, GEORGIA RECORDS

Ren Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Ga. 36024

123

MCCLENDON; \$750; Lot No. 170 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses:
CHARLES MORGAN, WILLIAM (X) ALLEN.

Page 153, Dec. 10, 1821. Deed made in Baldwin Co. Ga. by FRANCIS MILLER of Washington Co. Ga. to DRAKEFORD L. TRAMMELL of Clarke Co. Ga.; \$300; Lot No. 101 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: JOSIAH BLACKWELL, APPLETON ROSSETER, J.P.

*NOTE: See Page 170 for 2nd Deed on Page 153

Page 154, Oct. 1, 1822. Sheriff's Deed: JAMES FLETCHER, Sheriff, to WILLIAM H. KIMMEL of Putnam Co. Ga., for \$211, Lot No. 201 of the 1st Dist. Henry Co. Sold as the property of MANNING D. HILL to satisfy indebtedness in Putnam Co. in favor of the estate of BENJAMIN LANE, deceased.

Page 155, Oct. 3, 1822. URIAH BROWN of Baldwin Co. Ga. to DAVID R. SULLIVAN of Henry Co.; \$150; Lot No. 82 of the 15th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: A.B. BECKHAM, J.H. PUGHMAN, J.P.

Page 156, Feb. 8, 1822. Deed made in Elbert Co. Ga. by WILLIAM BURNS of Elbert Co. to WILLIAM HOWELL of Newton Co. Ga.; \$300; Lot No. 110 of the 6th Dist. Henry Co., drawn by the said BURNS in the Land Lottery of 1821. Witnesses: E. RAGLAND, WILLIAM WOODS, J.I.C.

Page 157, Dec. 3, 1822. Sheriff's Deed: JAMES FLETCHER, Sheriff, to JAMES H. WILLIAMS of Jasper Co. Ga.; \$6.00; Lot No. 150 of the 8th Dist. Henry Co. Sold as the property of JESSE SIMMONS to satisfy indebtedness in Putnam Co. Ga. in favor of ZACHARIAH TAYLOR.

Page 158, Dec. 3, 1822. Sheriff's Deed: JAMES FLETCHER, Sheriff, to DABNEY A. MARTIN of Wilkes Co. Ga., for \$110, Lot No. 98 of the 16th Dist. Henry Co. Sold as the property of ASA LANHAM to satisfy indebtedness in Wilkes Co. in favor of DABNEY A. MARTIN.

Page 159, Oct. 19, 1822. Power of attorney executed in Pulaski Co. Ga. by ALEXANDER BANNISTER (X) BANNISTER to NATHAN PARRIS, both of Pulaski Co., empowering the latter to sell lot No. 105 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witness: DEWIS YARBROUGH, J.P. Next following is recorded a deed made in Baldwin Co. Ga., Nov. 24, 1822, by NATHAN PARRIS as attorney in fact for ALEXANDER BANNISTER, conveying the above described land to JAMES SICKEN for \$200. Witnesses: CANAWAY MALCOLM, JAMES FLEMING, J.P.

Page 160, July 5, 1822. Deed made in Elbert Co. Ga. by ROBERT (X) BEARD to SAMUEL F. BEARD, both of Elbert Co.; \$500; Lot No. 99 of the 12th Dist. Henry Co. on Middle Creek. Witnesses: A. MEANS, REUBEN CHRISTIAN, J.P.

Page 161, Sept. 14, 1822. RICHARD MITCHELL of Newton Co. Ga. to THOMAS CREEL of the same place; \$500; Lot No. 39 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: WILLIAM WILLIS, E. DODSON, J.P.

Page 162, Nov. 16, 1822. MARTIN PALMER of Baldwin Co. Ga. to RICHARD CURD; \$150; Lot No. 84 of the 12th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: PETER McKINZIE, F. MERCER, J.P.

Page 162, Jan. 6, 1822. SAMUEL GARNETT of Chatham Co. Ga. to JOHN WOMMACK; \$20; Lot No. 15 of the 16th Dist. Henry Co., drawn by said Garnett in Land Lottery of 1821. Witnesses: J.A. KUCHHILL, WILLIAM C. BARTON, J.P.

Page 164, Dec. 20, 1822. JAMES SICKEN of Morgan Co. Ga. to ROBERT SHAW of Henry Co.; \$250; Lot No. 105 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: SIMEON WILDER,

MCCLENDON; \$750; Lot No. 170 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses:
OLAS MORGAN, WILLIAM (X) ALLEN.

153, Dec. 10, 1821. Deed made in Baldwin Co. Ga. by FRANCIS MILLER of Washington Co. Ga. to DRAKEFORD L. TRAMMELL of Clarke Co. Ga.; \$300; Lot No. 101 of the 12th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: JOSIAH BLACKWELL, APPLETON ROSSETER, J.P.

***NOTE: See Page 170 for 2nd. Deed on Page 153*
Page 154, Oct. 1, 1822. Sheriff's Deed: JAMES FLETCHER, Sheriff, to WILLIAM H. KIMBROUGH of Putnam Co. Ga., for \$211, Lot No. 201 of the 1st Dist. Henry Co. Sold as the property of MANNING D. HILL to satisfy indebtedness in Putnam Co. in favor of the estate of BENJAMIN LANE, deceased.

Page 155, Oct. 3, 1822. URIAN BROWN of Baldwin Co. Ga. to DAVID R. SULLIVAN of Henry Co.; \$150; Lot No. 82 of the 15th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: A.B. BECKHAM, JOHN BOZEMAN, J.P.

Page 156, Feb. 8, 1822. Deed made in Elbert Co. Ga. by WILLIAM BURNS of Elbert Co. to WILLIAM HOWELL of Newton Co. Ga.; \$300; Lot No. 110 of the 6th Dist. Henry Co., drawn by the said BURNS in the Land Lottery of 1821. Witnesses: E. RAGLAND, WILLIAM WOODS, J.I.C.

Page 157, Dec. 3, 1822. Sheriff's Deed: JAMES FLETCHER, Sheriff, to JAMES H. WILLIAMS OF Jasper Co. Ga.; \$5.00; Lot No. 150 of the 8th Dist. Henry Co. Sold as the property of JESSE SIMMONS to satisfy indebtedness in Putnam Co. Ga. in favor of ZACHARIAH COX.

158, Dec. 3, 1822. Sheriff's Deed: JAMES FLETCHER, Sheriff, to DABNEY A. MARTIN of Wilkes Co. Ga., for \$110, Lot No. 98 of the 16th Dist. Henry Co. Sold as property of ASA LANHAM to satisfy indebtedness in Wilkes Co. in favor of DABNEY A. MARTIN.

Page 159, Oct. 19, 1822. Power of attorney executed in Pulaski Co. Ga. by ALEXANDER (X) BANNISTER to NATHAN PARRIS, both of Pulaski Co., empowering the latter to sell Lot No. 105 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witness: LEWIS YARBROUGH, J.I.C. Next following is recorded a deed made in Baldwin Co. Ga., Nov. 24, 1822, by NATHAN PARRIS as attorney in fact for ALEXANDER BANNISTER, conveying the above described land to JAMES DICKEN for \$200. Witnesses: CANAWAY MALCOLM, JAMES FLEMING, J.P.

Page 160, July 5, 1822. Deed made in Elbert Co. Ga. by ROBERT (X) BEARD to SAMUEL F. BEARD, both of Elbert Co.; \$500; Lot No. 99 of the 12th Dist. Henry Co. on Middle Creek. Witnesses: A. MEANS, REUBEN CHRISTIAN, J.P.

Page 161, Sept. 14, 1822. RICHARD MITCHELL of Newton Co. Ga. to THOMAS CREEL of the same place; \$500; Lot No. 39 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: WILLIAM HOLLIS, E. DODSON, J.P.

Page 162, Nov. 16, 1822. MARTIN PALMER of Baldwin Co. Ga. to RICHARD CURD; \$150; Lot No. 84 of the 12th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: PETER McKINZIE, F. MERCER, J.P.

Page 162, Jan. 6, 1822. SAMUEL GARNETT of Chatham Co. Ga. to JOHN WOMMACK; \$20; Lot No. 15 of the 16th Dist. Henry Co., drawn by said Garnett in Land Lottery of 1821. Witnesses: J.A. KUCHMILL, WILLIAM C. BARTON, J.P.

Page 164, Dec. 20, 1822. JAMES DICKEN of Morgan Co. Ga. to ROBERT SHAW of Henry Co.; \$250; Lot No. 105 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: SIMEON WILDER,

Date of birth: James Yarbrough 1785

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males			Females	Males			Females						
	To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. Name: St.														
1800-Co. Name: St.														
1810-Co. Name: St.														
1820-Co. Name: St.														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males						Females																			
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. Name: St.																										
1840-Co. Name: St.																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind,	Insane etc.
1850 - County: Calhoun Co.														
395	600	James Yarbrough Elizabeth Elizabeth	65 60 17			Farmer			S.C. S.C. Ga.					

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

FRANCES LOCKWOOD RECORDS

(1)

Early 18th century of record1700 Giles County, Va., Gilbert's District

(2)

Samuel Yarborough; 3 free white above 21; 11 slaves; 600 ac.
adjoining Matthew, Newark, James Bishop, John Freeman

1704 Warren County, Ga., Hubbard's District

Samuel Yarborough; 1 poll; 11 slaves; 646 ac. on Long Creek
adj. Archibald Coffey, Newark, Bishop, Mourney
Capt. Bidwell's District (4)

David Kelly; 100 ac. in Burke County on Beaverdam adjoining
Yarborough and Ward

Philip Brantley; 143-3/4 ac. in Hancock County on Dry Creek
adjoining Coffey and YARBOROUGH (5)

1705 & 1800 Montgomery County, entered Jan 23, 1705

William Yarborough; 1 poll; 1 negro; 300 ac. swamp land in
the John Clark grant (6)

William Yarborough; ditto for the year 1805 (7)

1805 Warren County, Capt. J. B. Mourney's District

Nicholas Yarborough; 1 poll (8)

Capt. E. J. Johnson's District

John Yarborough; 1 poll (9)

Samuel Yarborough; 1 poll; 14 slaves; 600 ac. on waters
of Long Creek; J. B. Turner in Bishop's grant (10)

1813 Hancock County, Capt. Carroll's District

Robert Carr; 370 acres in Madison County on Long
Creek adj. Mourney in YARBOROUGH grant (11)

1818 Pulaski County, Capt. Lester's District (12)

Moses Yarborough; 1 poll

Randal Yarborough; 1 poll

Brian Yarborough; 1 poll; 262 $\frac{1}{2}$ ac. in 30th Dist. #61

William Yarborough; 1 poll; 400 ac. in 30th Dist. #63

Capt. Johnson's District (13)

William Yarborough; 1 poll; 8 slaves; 202 $\frac{1}{2}$ ac. of oak &
hickory land in 31st Dist. #352

1818 Warren County, Capt. Neal's District (15)

* Thomas Granberry paid 1 poll for NEROD YARBOROUGH
Capt. Hubbard's District (16)

Moses Yarborough; 1 poll; 4 slaves; 220 ac. on Ogeechee

Samuel Yarborough; 1 poll; 10 slaves; 400 ac. on Long Creek
adj. Gor. Turner in Bishop's grant in Warren County

Needham Yarborough
Willis Yarborough
both on 1850

Pulaski Co., Ga.

census*

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joshua Yarbrough #. 3

This Information Obtained From:

In Chester Co., S.C.
in 1811Grimes Co., Tex.
and Madison Co., Tex.
border each other.

Husband's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth							
Chrmg							
Mar.							
Death			1844				Campbell Co., Ga.
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other wives if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Nancy #2.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth							
Chrmg							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Comple Qophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 9-June-1990 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	James		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
2	Joshua T.		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
3	Thomas J.		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
4	Uriah		Birth		1796			N. C. Or S. C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
5	Greenberry		Birth		1820			Walton Co., Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.		1844			Benton (Calhoun) Co., Ala.	
			Death		8 Dec. 1870			Madison Co., Tex.	
			Burial					Bethel Cemetery, Grimes Co., Tex.	
6	George		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
7	Charlie		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
8	Elizabeth		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
9	Sarah		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
10	Ellender		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	10 Other		Death						

Karen S. Mazock, Chairman
Archive Committee
825-202 Waterview Place
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452

December 21, 1991

Mr. C. Richard Yarbrough
BellSouth Corporation
1155 Peachtree St., N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30367-6000

Dear Dick:

I was pleased to get your letter and wish that I could add something to your search. While I have a variety of Georgia records, I have none at all from either Fulton or Campbell County.

Check first the 1880 census as it shows the birthplace of the parents of all the residents in each household. Charles and/or Margaret may or may not be shown on the 1880 census. You show Charles W. ("CW") born 1857. If CW was the first born of Charles and Margaret, and if Charles was between 20-30 years of age when CW was born, by 1880 he would be between 43-53 years of age. If CW was one of the last children born, you can just about add 20 years to the age, making Charles 63-73 years of age in 1880.

You show William Enoch born August 1882. Again, if he was the first born, then CW and Louella may have married around 1880. In that case, CW might be shown as the head of a household in 1880. Or, if he was not yet married, he may be shown living in the home of his father Charles in 1880.

If William Enoch was at least the second child (or later), then CW and Louella should be shown in their own household in 1880.

If Charles is shown, you should get from the 1880 census not only his place of birth, but also the place of birth of his parents.

From CW's listing, you should be able to get his place of birth as well as where his father and mother were born.

Work backwards through the census records. The 1870 census should show Charles and Margaret with a son Charles or CW about age 12-13. You should also find some of his siblings on this listing.

The 1860 census should show Charles and Margaret with a son Charles or CW 2-3 years old.

C. Richard Yarbrough
December 21, 1991
Page 2

The first child usually arrived within the first two years of marriage. If CW was the first born in 1857, then Charles and Margaret probably married about 1855. If he had older siblings, they should be listed on the 1860 census. If he was one of the last children born, then you should find Charles and Margaret listed on the 1850 census with their children.

The 1850 census is the first that listed all the members of the household. Until 1840, the census shows only the name of the head of the household with the sex and age groups of the other members of the family. You will see that when you look at it.

I have copies of the Georgia census index for 1850 and 1860 and it puzzles me that I see no Charles listed on either. In fact, there is no Fulton Co. Y. listed on the 1850 index. There could be a variety of reasons for this: the family was living elsewhere at the time of the census; was missed by the census taker; the transcriber misread the name and it may be listed under "Tarbrough" or possibly even "Zarbrough" or some other variation of the name. (I finally found my gg grandfather, Charles Yarbrough, listed under Zarbrough on the 1850 Davidson County, NC census index - the transcriber misread the Y for a Z -- the original census says Yarbrough.) Or, since father and son were both named Charles, perhaps they are shown under other names. Personally, I never depend on indexes. They are seldom complete.

The 1860 index shows in Fulton County:

Yarborough, H.	census page	883	(Old style "C" is often misread "H")
Yarborough, Larkin	"	867	
Yarbrough, Henry W.	"	955	
Yarbrough, Silas	"	954	

It may be that you will have to read every page of the original Fulton County census to find your family.

Marriages usually took place in the bride's county of residence. The death certificate shows Margaret Nolan born in Campbell Co., Georgia. Once you look at the census records and see the ages of the children, you should have an approximate date of marriage which will make searching the marriage records easier.

As you look at the census records, watch for the names of other Y. families living nearby. It was a common practice for a man to give his son a tract of land when the son married. If you find two Y. families living near each other, they are usually related. If, however, they are living side by side

C. Richard Yarbrough
December 21, 1991
Page 3

and one is a generation older than the other, you can almost bet they were father and son. Deed records may prove the relationship.

Especially on the 1850 census, watch for a Nolan family living in the same area as the Y. family. If Charles and Margaret were married after 1850, you should find a Margaret near marriageable age in the household of her father.

As you know, the earliest Yarbroughs were in Virginia. In the 1750s they began to migrate to NC. From NC, they started the south and westward migrations. My ggggg uncle Manoah left the Granville County area of NC in the early 1760's and settled in Georgia. Several of the lines went to SC and then to Georgia.

You are fortunate to live in Atlanta where the state archives are located. As you know, many of the old county records are housed in the state archives which will make your search easier.

If you have already searched the census records, I'll be embarrassed that I sent you advice you didn't need. However, I'll try to suggest other records for you to look at. If you have not searched the census records, then it is possible you will find the information necessary to turn to other records. Check the indexes - if your men are not shown in Campbell or Fulton Counties, they may be listed elsewhere in Georgia.

If you have searched the census records, I'd next try the probate records for Fulton County. If Charles owned land, he may have left a will. If he didn't leave a will, then there should be an estate settlement which may name his children and give some information. At that time, men left their property to their wives for the wife's lifetime or widowhood. The final estate settlement may have occurred when the wife died ... if Margaret outlived Charles by a number of years, the settlement could be quite a while after Charles died.

While you probably do not need this advice, I always give it to every researcher. Be sure to cite your references (location, book and page number) and record all the information found. The top of each census page gives the County, township or district and the date the census was taken. So many researchers have written down only the names and ages from the census records. The other information is important. The value of real estate, for example, is a clue. If the man owned land, then there will probably be deed records as well as an estate settlement. If the man could read and write, somewhere someone in the line may have a bible record.

As I mentioned, I have no records at all from the counties you will be searching. I would be very grateful for any Y. information you find that you

C. Richard Yarbrough
December 21, 1991
Page 4

will share with me. What I have to share with others is primarily what others have shared with me. What you find that does not help your own search may be the key that will open a door for another researcher. Someone out there may be holding the key to your research.

Looking at your pedigree chart, CW was born 1857. If Charles was between 21 and 45 years of age when CW was born, that will put his birth somewhere between 1812-1832. Charles may have been born in another state and migrated to Georgia as an adult. If Charles was born in Georgia and it was his father who migrated to Georgia, you will probably find yourself researching other Georgia counties. Campbell County was formed in 1828 from Carroll and Coweta Counties. Carroll and Coweta Counties were both formed in 1826 from Indian lands. Before 1826, the family would definitely have been in another county.

At any rate, let me know what you find. I do have records from other Georgia Counties and, if we can get a "fix" on your line, I'll be glad to check anything I have for you.

I hope you have a great holiday season.

Best wishes,

Karen S. Mazock

(Joshua III died 1844 in Campbell Co., GA. By then he had married again for he names his wife Nancy Yarborough; sons: James, Joshua T., Thomas J., Uriah, Greenberry, George, Charles. Daughters: Elizabeth, Sarah, Elender, and ____ (illegible).

It is not known if Joshua II remained in Mecklenburg until his death or if he went with Joshua III to Chester Co., SC. In the 1810 census of Chester Co. a Jos. Yarbrough, Sr., and Jos. Yarbrough, Jr., were listed. The age groups were right to be Joshua II and Joshua III, but Jos. usually stands for Joseph; however, on checking the deed index I found no Joseph buying or selling land. Only one Joshua was listed in the 1820 Chester Co. Census, so what happened to Joshua II is a mystery.

Shadrack Yarbrough was not in the 1800 census, but he appeared on the 1799 Tax List. Since Joshua, Sr., had a boy at home between 16 and 26 in 1800 and also two boys and two girls below 10, it could be that Shadrack had lost his wife and was living with his parents. However he could have been a bachelor.

Shadrack made entry for land in Mecklenburg Co. 22 Feb. 1792 and received 200 acres on 12 Apr. 1798. (Grant Book 98, p. 68) The land was located on the waters of Richardsons' Creek. He made another entry 2 Jan. 1793 and received 72 acres on waters of Cain Creek on 9 Mar. 1799. He received a third grant from the state for 200 acres on Richardson Creek on Dec. 22, 1800. On June 21, 1802 Shadrack sold 72 acres on Waxhaw Creek to Peter Presly.

Shadrack remained in Mecklenburg until after 1840. He undoubtedly died there, for the court records show Ezekiel and Micogen were appointed administrators of his estate in Mecklenburg Co.

Shem Yarbrough was first found in Mecklenburg Co. in 1798 when he witnessed a deed for Joshua, Sr., when he sold land to Gideon Yarbrough. For some reason Shem was also left off the 1800 census, but in 1810 he was listed as between 26 and 45 with one son and three daughters below ten years old. His wife was also between 26 and 45.

In 1810 Joshua Yarbrough made entry for 150 acres on Richardson Creek and received it 4 Dec. 1811. The land was described as "lying on the south side of Beaverdam Creek where Shem Yarborow now lives."

This is the last entry for Joshua Yarbrough and we wonder if this land was given to Shem, for Shem lived on in Mecklenburg County until after 1840. In 1850 he is listed in the Washington Co., TN, census with a wife Nelly. She is 76 and Shem is 75. Children listed are Eulin, 15; Polly, 12; Clinton, 11; Dicy, 8. Perhaps they are grandchildren since they are too old to have such young children. Listed next door is a Jeptah Yarborough, age 52, who was listed with Shem in the 1840 Mecklenburg Co. census. He has wife Elizabeth, 36; children, Alonza, 18; Francis M. 16; Talbot C., 14; Lucinda, 11; Middleton M., 6; Burt R., 3. Also listed with him is a William Yarbrough, 39, who was also in the 1840 Mecklenburg census.

REUBEN YARBROUGH, our ancestor, will be discussed in the next part.

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

1850 - County

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Name**Henry Church**

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Death					
Burial					
May 4 Jan, 1842				Campbell Co., Ga.	

Places of Residence

Church Affiliation

MILITARY REC.

Occupation, if any, See Pg. 15 & etc.
Other relatives, if any, See Pg. 16 & etc.
Name & address sheet for each rel.

Husband

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah C. Yarbrough

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Death					
Burial					
Ron Donckers P.O. Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76424	12/4/81				

Constitutive Member

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 13-Apr-1993 76322

Places of Residence

Church Affiliation

Occupation if other than housewife
Other husbands, if any, See Pg. 16 & etc.
Name & address sheet for each rel.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Child's Name in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
2	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Charles Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

C. Richard Yarbrough
2777 Lansdowne Lane
Atlanta GA 30339
10 Dec 1991

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Parent's names from
death certificate of
Charles W. Yarbrough

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Margaret Nolan

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Karen Mazock

Places of Residence

Address 825-202 Waterview Pl Occupation If other than Housewife Church Affiliation

City, State VA Beach, VA 23452 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each husband.

Date

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Charles Washington	Birth	20 Nov 1857				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Louella Ewing	Death	04 Aug 1946		Fulton	GA	
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

(*) Marriages made after the date of death, (1) (2) etc., and dies in "Add. info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

CHARLES WASHINGTON YARBROUGH

This Information Obtained From:

C. Richard Yarbrough
2777 Lansdowne Lane
Atlanta, GA 30339
10 DEC 1991

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 Nov 1857			GA ?	Lived
Chr'nd					Campbell
Mar.					
Death	04 Aug 1946	Fulton	GA		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Probably other children
but Dick gave only his
direct line.

Occupation	Farmer	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. Put (1), (2), etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.			
His Father	Charles Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name	Margret Nolan

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Louella Ewing

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Feb 1866				
Chr'nd					
Death	09 Aug 1906			GA	
Burial					

Compiler Karen Mazock

Places of Residence

Address 825-202 Waterview Pl
City, State VA Beach, VA 23452

Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. Put (1), (2), etc. Make separate sheet for each husband.	

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	William Enoch Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23 Aug 1882				
	Lois Langston	Mar.					
		Death	19 Jan 1935				
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*Indicates more than one child born married (1), (2), etc., and not in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Information from Death Certificate of Charles Washington Yarbrough:

Name shown on death certificate: Charlie Yarbrough

Male, white, widower

Place of death: Fulton County Almshouse - been there 17 days

Address before death: Atlant, Fulton Co., GA "Rural" - R. F. D. #10

Date of death: 4 August 1946 at 2:00 p.m.

Cause of death: Cerebral Hemorrhage caused by hypertension

Age: about 89

Born: 20 November - Campbell Co., GA

Occupation: Farmer

Name of Father: Charles Yarbrough - birthplace unknown

Name of Mother: Margret Nolan, b. Campbell Co., GA

Buried: Owl Rock M. Cem 6 Aug 1946

Undertaker: J. Austin Dillon - Atlanta, GA

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

WILLIAM ENOCH YARBROUGH

This Information Obtained From:

	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	Searc no. number	Add. Info. on File#
C. Richard Yarbrough 2777 Lansdowne Lane Atlanta, GA 30339	Birth	23 Aug 1882				
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.					
10 Dec 1991	Death	19 Apr 1935	Fulton	GA		
Burial						

Grandson of William E.
YarbroughProbably other children
Dick gave only his
direct line.

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

(2) Queen Victoria Smith b. 8 Nov 1882-28 May

His Father Charles W. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Louella Ewing

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lois Langston

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on File
Birth	09 Dec 1884				
Chr'nd					
Death	09 Sep 1905				
Burial					

Compiler Karen Mazeck

Places of Residence

Address 825-202 Waterview Pl
City, State VA Beach, VA 23452

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Date

Her Father Sam Langston

Mother's Maiden Name Ella (?)

?)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Robert E. Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	03 Sep 1902		Campbell	GA	
		Mar.	20 Feb 1926				
		Death	04 Jan 1984	Fulton	GA		
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each man; (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

ROBERT E. YARBROUGH SR.

This Information Obtained From:

		Husband's Date of Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
C. Richard Yarbrough 2777 Lansdowne Lane Atlanta, GA 30339 10 Dec 1991 Son of Robert E. Y. Sr.		Birth	03 Sep 1902 Chr'nd		Campbell	GA	
		Mar.	20 Feb 1926		Fulton	GA	
		Death	04 Jan 1984				
		Burial					
		Places of Residence					
		Occupation	Church Affiliation			Military Rec.	
Probably other children		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Name separate sheet for each mar.					
Dick gave only his direct line. As Robert is designated "Sr.", he probably had a son named after him.		His Father William Fnoch Y.			Mother's Maiden Name Lois Langston		
		Wife's Full Maiden Name BESSIE MAE ALLISON					
		Wife's Date of Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	26 Mar 1905		Bartow	GA	
		Chr'nd					
		Death		(living Dec 1991)			
		Burial					
Compiler Karen Mazock		Places of Residence					
Address c/o 202 Interview Pl		Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation		
City, State VA Beach, VA 23452		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Name separate sheet for each mar.					
Date		Her Father John Henry Allison			Mother's Maiden Name Betty June Day		
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	C. Richard Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse* Jane Wyatt Jones	Birth	24 Nov 1937	Atlanta		GA	
		Mar.	07 Jun 1959				
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, enter first (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Information given by

Karen Mazock-Benton

Now Calhoun Co., Ala.

Husband's F

Residence Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Born	14 Nov. 1807				In Ga. by
Chrm					1830
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Militia Rec.

Other info, if any. No. 1112a etc.

Name separate sheet for each mbr

Parmelia Adoline Yarbrough

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Walker

Chrm	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on WIFE
Born	10 June 1808				DeKalb Co., Ga.
Chrm					
Death	3 Aug. 1845				
Burial	76024				

Completes Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 13-Aug.-1993

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. 1112a etc.

Name separate sheet for each mbr

Mother's Maiden Name

Her Father

Box	Children, Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Larkin William Full Name of Spouse* Willingham	Birth	11 May 1829			Ga.	
		Mar.	1 Jan. 1854			Ala.	
	Harriett Olivia	Death	1898				
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3	Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1843			Ga.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.**Husband's Full Name** Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

	Husband's Date Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Stanley C. Peterson-Apt. 1 3528 Sawtelle Blvd. Los Angeles, Calif. 90066-	Birth	4 Oct. 1860	Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.			
	Child					
	Mar.	16 July 1885	Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.			
	Death	23 Mar. 1941	Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.			
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2), etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father: Larken W. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name: Harriett C. Willing

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sally C. Pitts

	Date Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Frances Donohue 1206 1/ West 4th Brockenridge, Tex.	Birth	12 Feb. 1866	Augusta, Richmond Co., Ga.			
	Child					
	Death	26 June 1951	Las Vegas, Nvd.			

Places of Residence

Occupation, if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2), etc.
Make separate sheet for each husband.

Full Name of Spouse

Mother's Maiden Name

	Date Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
Ophelia Kesseler Box 261 Newcastle, Tex.	Birth	11 Dec. 1887	76370	76024	76024	76024

Date Father: Walter F. Pitts

Mother's Maiden Name

	Child's Name in Full or Surname & Order of birth	Date Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Hattie Cra. Yarb.	Birth	17 Mar. 1866	Atlanta, Fulton., Co., Ga.			
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
2	James Edgar Phillips	Birth	27 Oct. 1888				
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
3	Benjamin Franklin	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
4	Nan Jeannette Barr	Birth	1892	Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.			
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
5	Clifford Lee Yarb.	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
6	Ella Hall	Birth	8 Apr. 1894	Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.			
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
7	Minnie Bell Yarb.	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
8	Herbert W. Dixon	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
9	Charles Harris Yarb.	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
10	Kittie Leonard	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
11	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
12	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
13	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
14	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
15	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2), etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Born	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Mrs. Kay L. Yarb. Peterson-3707 Berry Ave.-Los Angelos, Calif. 90086	27 Oct. 1888	Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.			
Child					
Mr.	21 Dec. 1909	Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Ministry Rec.

Other wives, if any No. 1-2 etc.

Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough Maiden Name Sally C. Fitts

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nannie Jeannette Barron

Wife's Date Born	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Frances Donohue 1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76424	15 Oct. 1890	Eccust Grove, Henry Co., Ga.			
Child					
Death	Aug. 1966	Griffin, Spalding Co., Ga.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation - other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. 1-2 etc.

Make separate sheet for each husband

His Father Joseph Barron Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Elizabeth Card

Seq.	Off. Name in Fam Arrange in order of birth	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Howard Edward Yarb.	Birth	15 Sept. 1910	Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Dec. 1934				
	Ruth Pauline Heine	Death					
		Burial					
2	Clifford Harris	Birth	7 Sept. 1912	Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Mary	Death					
		Burial					
3	Jeannette Gra Y.	Birth	8 Sept. 1914	Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Fred Weems	Death					
		Burial					
4	Benjamin Franklin	Birth	30 Dec. 1921	Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Benton Co., Now

Calhoun Co., Ala.

Husband's NAME Thomas H. Yarbrough

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth					
Death					
Burial					
		Calhoun Co., Ala. By			
		Bartlett			
		Owen J.P.			

Places of Residence

Organization: Church Affiliation: Ministry Rec.
 Other names, if any, No. of children:
 Make separate entry for each name. Margaret Walker

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Marriage Name Parmelia Adoline Erby

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth					
Death					
Burial					
		Margaret Walker			
		Parmelia Adoline Erby			

Ree Dorothy
P.O. Box 111
Brookings, TX 76234
91424

Compt. Ophelia Keeler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 16-July-1992 76372

Places of Residence

Organization if other than residence
 Other names, if any, No. of children:
 Make separate entry for each name.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Seq.	Children's Name in Full Arranged in order of birth	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						

BENTON COUNTY, ALABAMA

NAME	AGE	SEX	COL.	FREE/ SLAVE	BORN	MONTL	OCCUPATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	DAYS SICK
R. Miller	44	F	Married	SC	June			Liver comp.	1 wk.
E. Cahill	86	M	Married		At sea	Sept.	Blacksmith	Palsey	6 days
Benjamin	2	M	3	S	Ala.	Nov.		Dropsy	6 days
Sarah	2/12	F	B	S	Ala.	Mch.		Accident	½ day
H.A. Burgess	22	F			Ga.	July		Cold	15 days
D. Brown	9/12	M			Ala.	Mch.		Hives	10 days
M. Thompson	95	F	Widowed		Unk.	Jan.		Old age	6 days
A.W. Howell	16	M			Ga.	Mch.	Farmer	Dropsy	42 days
W.M. Debenport	7	M			Ga.	Feb.		Unknown	6 days
F.M. Tolleson	4	da. F			Ala.	Apr.		Unknown	½ day
R. Tanner	17	F	B	S	Ga.	Apr.		Cong. child	3 days
Jim Putnam	1	M			Ala.	Jan.		Unknown	10 days
M.L. Alexander	2	F			Ala.	Jan.		Unxnown	2 wks.
S. Wheeier	45	F			Tenn.	Feb.		Fever	2 wks.
H.E. Cannon	11/12	F			Ala.	May		B. Hives	7 days
T.M. Arlington	2	M			Ala.	Jan.		Unknown	15 days
A.T. Alexander	32	M	Married		Go.	Mch.	Farmer	Diarrhea	8 days
Jno. Howell	2	M			Ala.	Aug.		B. hives	1 wk.
M.W. Anderson	3/12	M			Ala.	Mch.		B. Hives	2 days
M.J. Morgan	4/12	F			Ala.	Feb.		Unknown	15 days
R.J. Cobb	1	M			Ala.	Aug.		Diarean	10 days
M.C. Yarborough	2/12	F			Ala.	Jan.		Pleursey	6 days
Adaline Norris	16	F			NC	Oct.		Chill	7 days
Filis	20	F	B	S	Va.	Jan.		Unknown	15 days
Cynthia Self	38	F			Ala.	Jan.		Unknown	1 day
M.A. Miller	14	F			Ala.	Oct.		Chill	4 days
J.W. Vaughn	9	M			Ala.	Apr.		Tumor	6 days
Alexander	13	M	B	S	SC	May		feaver	3 days
Yemily Page	11	F			SC	May		feaver	6 wks.
Eliza Neaton	1	F			Ala.	Feb.	St. Anthony's fire	8 wks.	
Richard	17	M	3	S	Ala.	Feb.		Feaver	9 days
Sarah Acher	10	F			SC	May		Diabetus	2
John Sexton	45	M			SC	Mch.		Accident	

Elizabeth Ham	11/12	F			Ga.	July		Unknown	6 days
J.L. Howard	2	M			Ala.	Feb.		Croup	1 day
Simon	6/12	M	B	S	Ala.	Dec.		Croup	7 days
Elizabeth N. Ward	5	F			Ga.	Oct.		Fever	4 days
Martha A. Rutledge	3 d.	F			Ala.	Feb.		Unknown	3 days
Sam'l T. Toughinder	2	M			Ala.	Dec.		Nunonia	11 days
Richard Sides	3	M			Ala.	Jan.		Worms	18 days
Sam	1/12	M	B	S	Ala.	Feb.		Unknown	Sudden
Wm. J. Andrews	10	M			Ala.	June		Nunonia	3 days
Martha Castleberry	23	F	Married		SC	Oct.		Child bed	9 days
Mary Grant	76	F	Widowed		Va.	May		Old age	5 days
Joseph Powers	1	M			Ala.	June		Infl. lungs	8 days
Daniel White	45	M	Married		SC	Jan.	Carpenter	Typh. fever	28 days
Infant -no name	4 d	F			Ala.	Feb.		Unknown	4 days
Francis M. Groom	23	M			Ala.	Feb.	Physician	Typh. fever	29 days
Sarah A. Bennet	6	F			Ala.	Oct.		Liver comp.	5 days
Elizabeth Sutherland	16	F			Ala.	July		Hemorrhage	60 days
Columbus	3/12	M	B	S	Ala.	Mch.		Unknown	60 days
Lizet	4/12	F	B	S	Ala.	Feb.		Smothered	
Creasy	25	F	B	S	SC	Jan.		Measles	14 days
Dolly	50	F	B	S	SC	Jan.		Measles	7 days
Akey	50	F	B	S	SC	Dec.		Measles	90 days
Marcus Burgess	1	M			Ala.	Nov.		Unknown	5 days
James Mason	76	M	Married		Xen.	Jan.	Farmer	Unknown	1 day
Sarah C. Strickland	3/12	F			Ala.	Dec.		Hives	2 days
Mary J. Pope	3/12	F			Ala.	Nov.		Dropsy brain	75 days
Asa L. Carroll	11	M			Ala.	Jan.		Winter fever	7 days
Asa Carroll	50	M	Married		Unk.	Dec.	Farmer	Winter fever	25 days
G.H. Carroll	27	M	Married		Ala.	Feb.	Grocer	Typh. fever	40 days
John Fulenwider	55	M	Married		NC	Oct.	Farmer	Dispepsy	0
Minerva Elizabeth	11/12	F			Ala.	Apr.		Infl. brain	7 days
Jinny	70	F	B	S	Md.	May		Palsy	0
Sarah E. Gwin	2	F			SC	Oct.		Croup	7 days
Sarah Heraldson	1	F			Ala.	Nov.		Wh. cough	40 days
John R. Prickett	1	M			Ala.	July		Unknown	18 days
Joseph Pinson	56	M	Married		SC	Aug.	Farmer	Consumption	50 days
John Chandler	106	M	Widowed		Va.	Feb.	None	Old age	4 days
Geo. Frederick Hake	15	M			Ala.	Sept.		Inf. of ankle joint	30 days

Henry Co. Ga.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Lewis M. Yarborough

Henry Co. Ga. Mar. Early Records-	Date Birth	Day Month Year 10 May 1810	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country Ga.	Add Info on Husband	
	Date Death	Mar. 4 April 1873			Henry Co. Ga.		
	Date Burial						
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec			
(Other wives, Henry No. 1 (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife)							
Husband		Mother's Maiden Name					
Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Brown							
Date Birth	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife		
Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	76024						
Ophelia Kessler		Places of Residence					
Address Box 261		Occupation if other than housewife					
City, State Newcastle, Texa		Church Affiliation					
Date 4-1-1982 26372		Other husbands, Henry No. 1 (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man					
Sex Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Child's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*		Death					
		Burial					

Henry Co. Ga.

FAMILY GROUP NO.**Husband's Full Name** Reuben Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Henry Co. Ga. Early

Records-

Born Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Born	14 Nov. 1812			Ga.	
Chind					
Mar.	11 Nov. 1874			Henry Co. Ga.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife		
His Father James Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Harris	P

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amelia Waldroup

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
1 Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	76024				

Conse Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 4-1-1982 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man	

Sex	Child: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Thomas J.	Birth	ca 1837			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	ca 1865				
	Caroline	Death					
2	Coleman	Birth	ca 1838			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death						
	Burial						
3	Martha	Birth	ca 1840			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death						
	Burial						
4	Joseph	Birth	ca 1841			Ga.	Moved to
	Full Name of Spouse (see Over)	Mar.					Wolfe City
	" Rosie" Jackson	Death					Tex. Had
		Burial					15 Children
5	Silas Garrett	Birth	23 Feb. 1843			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	19 Feb. 1880		Colbert		
	Death	28 Aug. 1927					
	Burial	AUG. 1927					
Mrs. Lucretia Jackson Mar							
6	Matthew	Birth	ca 1845			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death						
	Burial						
7	Simon	Birth	ca 1846			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death						
	Burial						
8	Nancy	Birth	ca 1848			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	ca 1866				
	Death						
	Burial						
9	John Foster Jackson	Birth	ca 1851		Jackson Ridge Cemetery	Colbert	Ala.
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death						
	Burial						
10	Newton Jasper	Birth	26 Jun. 1896			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	26 Feb. 1920		Colbert		
	Death	1909					
	Burial						
	Nancy Helen Allen				Jackson Ridge Cemetery	Colbert	Ala.

"Rosie" Jackson's given names are: Nancy Loretta Ellender Ann Abthsheba
Lucretia Matilda Jane.

In Addition to the above named children,
Believe two married daughters at the time of 1860 Census:

1. Elizabeth Mary Yarbrough b. 19 July 1835 Ga.
Josiah Foster m. ca 1854
d. 5 Oct. 1899 Ala.
2. Clementine Yarbrough b. 19 Nov. 1837 Ga.
m. 24 Apr. 1866
d. 9 Aug. 1925 Ala.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's NAME James D. Kibbe

Husband's Name	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mormon Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-	Birth				
	Death				
	Mar.	25 Mar, 1852		Calhoun Co., Ala.	
	Burial				

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Service
Other address, if any, No. (1) of wife. Name address sheet for each row.		

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Yarbrough

Name	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Ree Donahue R. 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76421	Birth				
	Death				
	Mar.				
	Burial				

Name **Ophelia Kessler**Address **Box 261**City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**Date **20-July-1992 76372****Places of Residence**

Occupation of other than husband	Church Affiliation
Other address, if any, No. (2) of wife. Name address sheet for each row.	

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Row Number	Country, Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Husband's Name	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:
Norman Library

Husband's Name John W. Yarbrough

Country	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
USA					Meriwether Co.	Ga.	

Persons at Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Info
Other info, if any, up to 70 yrs old.
Mother's maiden name

Mo Father

Mother's Maiden Name

RE A DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Who's Full Marriage Name

Line	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

Name Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 13-Aug-1993 76372

Signature, Name & Title

Witnessed by _____ in presence of _____

Name of Husband

Occupation Farmer or Rancher
Other business or profession

Church Affiliation

Mo Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Line	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth		1850				7-1850
	Mrs.						
	Death						
	Burial						
2	Birth		1849				1-1849
	Mrs.						
	Death						
	Burial						
3	Birth						
	Mrs.						
	Death						
	Burial						
4	Birth						
	Mrs.						
	Death						
	Burial						
5	Birth						
	Mrs.						
	Death						
	Burial						
6	Birth						
	Mrs.						
	Death						
	Burial						
7	Birth						
	Mrs.						
	Death						
	Burial						
8	Birth						
	Mrs.						
	Death						
	Burial						
9	Birth						
	Mrs.						
	Death						
	Burial						
10	Birth						
	Mrs.						
	Death						
	Burial						

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name: John Monroe Yarbrough

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
26 Nov.	26 Nov. 1891	Fulton Co.	Ga.		
Birth					
Death					
Mar.					
Divor.					
Annul.					

Place of Residence:

Occupation
Other wives, if any, No. (18 or old)
Name & address place of each man

Church Affiliation

Military Reg.

Husband

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Marriage Name

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
27					
Birth					
Death					
Mar.					
Divor.					
Annul.					

Name: REA DONOHUE

R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76434

Address: Box 261

City: Newcastle, Tex.

Date: 13-Apr-1993

76372

Place of Residence:

Occupation & other info required
Other husbands, if any, No. (18 or old)
Name & address place of each man

Church Affiliation

Husband

Mother's Maiden Name

Line No.: Number of wife and name of spouse	Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1 Dossie Dora Nix	Birth	1 Oct. 1914		Coweta Co.	Ga.	
	Death					
	Burial					
2 William	Birth			Coweta Co.	Ga.	
	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth					
	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Death					
	Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name Robert Neil Winkles

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth					
Death					
Divorce					
Mar.	23 Sept. 1906	Caweta Co.		Ga.	
Death					
Burial					

Names of ChildrenOccupation
Other name, if any, No. 110,000
Name appears where No. 100,000

Church Affiliation

Military Reg.

Husband

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Surname Name

Kate Evelyn Varbrough

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Death					
Burial					
Death					
Burial					

REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex.

Date 13-Apr-1993 86372

Names of Children

Occupation & other Soc. Interests

Church Affiliation

Husband

Mother's Maiden Name

Child #	Names in Full Arranged in order of birth	Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.**Husband's Name** William Zachery Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Estimated Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth					
Death					
Marr.	10 Feb. 1918	Cometa Co.	Ca.		
Birth					

Places of Residence

Occupation
Other name, if any, No. (1) to use.
Name of spouse when you were married

Church Affiliation

Mother's Name

Husband

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Christian Name**Essie Winkles**

Estimated Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Death					
Marr.					
Wife					

Completeness

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 13-Apr-1993

Children - Name in Full
Arranged in order of birth

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than husband

Church Affiliation

Other names, if any, No. (2) to use

Name of spouse when you were married

Husband

Mother's Maiden Name

Child's Name	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				
2	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				
3	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				
4	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				
5	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				
6	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				

Completeness

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 13-Apr-1993

Children - Name in Full
Arranged in order of birth

Child's Name

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Children

1

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

2

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

3

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

4

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

5

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

6

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

7

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

8

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

9

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

10

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Outlined From:

1860 Franklin County,
Alabama Census
1870 and 1880 Franklin
County Censuses

Husband's Full Name Reuben J S

Thomas J S

Georgia

Spouse's Name	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Additional Info.
Beth	ca. 1812				
Chas					
Mar.	1824				
Death	by 1872			Alabama	
Burial					

Places of Residence _____

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Ministry Rec. _____

Other, U.S. or Foreign _____ Date of Birth _____ Date of Death _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amelia E. Varnbrough

Age & Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Additional Info.
Birth	ca. 1811			S.C.	
Christn					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence _____

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other Income or Exp. No. 421-1000-1000-1000-1000-1000-1000-1000-1000-1000

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Age & Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Additional Info.
Birth	ca. 1811			S.C.	
Christn					
Death					
Burial					

RECEIVED JUL 19 1988
2 p 32505

(Great granddaughter)

Compiler: L. V. McCollum

Address: 1001 Hwy 11 N. D.

City, State Peninsula, FL

Date: 31 July 1983

Children's Name in Full
Marriage in order of birth (See over)

Number Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Additional Info.
1 M Thomas J Varnbrough Full Name of Spouse Caroline	ca. 1837			Georgia	
2 M Corson Varnbrough Full Name of Spouse	ca. 1833			Georgia	
3 F Martha Varnbrough Full Name of Spouse	ca. 1840			Georgia	
4 M Joseph Varnbrough Full Name of Spouse "Rosie" Jackson 1866	ca. 1841			Georgia	1866-1868 TK - and ? 1870-1871
5 M Silas Jackson Varnbrough Full Name of Spouse (Mrs.) Lucretia Jackson Mrs.	23 Feb 1850		Colbert	Alabama	
6 M Maggie Varnbrough Full Name of Spouse	19 Feb 1850				
7 M Silas Jackson Varnbrough Full Name of Spouse	28 Aug 1927	Tucker	Tishomingo Mississippi	Cemetery	
8 M John Foster Jackson Full Name of Spouse	Aug 1927				
9 M John Foster Jackson Full Name of Spouse	ca. 1845			Alabama	
10 M Newton Jackson Varnbrough Full Name of Spouse	ca. 1848			Alabama	
	13 Jun 1853				
	23 Feb 1853				
	22 Apr 1903				
	1905	Jackson Ridge Cemetery		Alabama	

*Information from the 1860 census, death record, and the 1870 census. Consult the reverse side for additional information.

"Rosie" Jackson's given names are: Nancy Loretta Ellender Ann Sistrunk
Lucretia Matilda Jane.

In addition to the above named children,

Believe two married daughters at the time of 1860 Census:

F Elizabeth Mary Varnbrough b. 19 Jul 1835 Georgia
m. ca 1854
d. 5 Oct 1889 Alabama

F Clementine Varnbrough b. 19 Nov 1837 Georgia
m. 24 Apr 1865
d. 9 Aug 1925 Alabama

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's F

John Wesley Mitchell

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth					
Chred					
Mar.	11 Jan 1843		DeKalb Co.	Ga.	
Death					
Burial					

Place of Residence

Occupation
Other wives if any, No. (1) to etc.
Write separate paper for each wife

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Jemima A. Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	24 Aug. 1815			Ga.	
Chred					
Death					
Burial					

Comple Ophelia Kassler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Her Father James Walton Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth P. Harris

Spouse's Name in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Date of Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
2	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

FAMILY GROUP NO.Husband's Full Name William T. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date of Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
-------------------------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	---------------------

Gwinnett Co., Ga. 1870 Birth 27 Mar 1820 City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country Ga. _____
 census # 646 P. 90- Chrs _____
 1850 Gwinnett Co., Ga. Mar _____
 Census- Oct 1850 _____
 A. William T. Yarbrough Birth _____
 M. Nancy Andrews 12 Places of Residence _____
 Dec. 1845 Gwinnett Co. occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Ga. - Other w/ ves. if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Mrs Father James Walton Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Pl. Harris
 Make separate sheet for each mbr.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda

Wife's Date of Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
----------------------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
76024 Birth

Chrs	1823	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ga.
Death					

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
---------------------	--------------------

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
------------------------------------	--------------------

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, "any no. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mbr."	Mother's Maiden Name
---	----------------------

Date 4-4-1987 76372

Mar Father	Mother's Maiden Name
------------	----------------------

Sex	Gender	Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
-----	--------	------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	----------------------

1	Female	Birth	1844				6/1850
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Female	Birth	1852				8/1860
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Male	Birth	1848				2/1850
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Male	Birth	1854				5/1860
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Female	Birth	1857				
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Female	Birth	1856				4/1860
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Male	Birth	1869				
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Female	Birth	1849				1/1850
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Male	Birth	1848				2/1850
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Male	Birth					
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's I

This Information Obtained From:

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth					
Ch'ngd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation
Other offices, if any, Ad. Cols. etc.
More separate sheet for each man.

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Husband

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha A. Yarbrough

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 July 1822				Ga.

Cerred

Death

Burial

Re: Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kesseler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife
Other husbands, if any, in the (1) (2) etc.
More separate sheet for each man.

Church Affiliation

Her Father James Walton Yarbrough Her Mother Elizabeth P. Harris

Ref.	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date of Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Benton Co., Now

Calhoun Co., Ala.

Husband's NAME James Walton Yarbrough Jr.

Husband's Date Born	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Born	4 Sept. 1821			Henry Co., Ga.	
Married					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Reg.
Other wives, if any, No. 11 to etc. Name & address given for each wife		

His Father James Walton Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Harris

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriett M.L. West

Wife's Date Born	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Born	1823			S.C.	
Married					
Death					
Burial					

Complaints **Kessler**

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 13-Ac -1993

26372 His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

See Line	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Date Born	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elizabeth J.	Born	1 Feb. 1846			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse'	Mar.					
	Death						
	Burial						
2	A. H. W.	Born	12 Sept. 1848			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse'	Mar.					
	Death						
	Burial						
3		Born					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
4		Born					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
5		Born					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
6		Born					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
7		Born					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
8		Born					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
9		Born					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
10		Born					
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						

Date of birth: James Walton Yarbrough 1825 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males			Females	Males			Females		
	To 16	16-20	20-30		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St. Name:										
1800-Co. St. Name:										
1810-Co. St. Name:										
1820-Co. St. Name:										

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males						Females																		
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100+up	0-5	5-10	10-15	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100+up
1830-Co. St. Name:																									
1840-Co. St. Name:																									

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, maimed etc.

1850 - County: Calhoun Co.,	State: Ala.	Post office: 20th Dist. 308 Div.
600	605 James Walton Yarbrough Harriott (Harriott M.L.West) E. J. (Elizabeth J.) A.H. (A.H.W.)	25 27 42 Farmer

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

FAMILY GROUP NO.**Husband's Name** Greenberry P. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Married Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth					
Lake City, Utah-	Spring				
	May	21 Aug. 1844	Calhoun Co., Ala.		
	Death				
	Burial				

Places of Residence

Occupation
Other wives, if any, No. (1 to 99).
Name separate sheet for each wife.

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Husband

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Christian Name Ellen R. Miller

Married Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth					
Death					
Res. Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckinridge, TX 76024 12421	Death				
	Burial				

Constituent Spouse

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than Husband
Other husbands, if any, No. (1 to 99).

Church Affiliation

Husband

Mother's Maiden Name

Date 20-July-1992 76372

Line No.	Children - Names in Order of Birth (Leave blank if none)	Spouse's Name	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.**Husband's Name****Silas N. Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From:

Benton Co., Ala. Now

Calhoun Co., Ala.

Received Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Nov. 1826			Ca.	
Chrm					
Mar.	23 Dec. 1844		Calhoun Co., Ala.	by James	
Death				N. Payne	
Burial					

Places of ResidenceOccupation, if any. If no, "None".
Other wives, if any, see "Wife".
Name appears once for each wife.

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Husband

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rhoda Womack

Received Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chrm					
Death					
Burial					

Children Ophelia Kasaler

Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 16-July-1992 76372

Places of ResidenceOccupation if other than Reporting
Other husbands, if any, see "Wife".
Name appears once for each wife.

Church Affiliation

Husband

Mother's Maiden Name

Received Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Thomas E.	Birth 1850		Calhoun Co., Ala.		
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				
2	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				
3	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				
4	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				
5	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				
6	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				

Date of birth: S. N. (Silas J.L.) Yarbrough Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males			Females	Males			Females						
	To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males						Females																			
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Read of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane
1850 - County: Calhoun Co., Ala.	State: Ala.	Post office:											

623	628	S. N. Silas J. L. Yarbrough Rhody (Rhoda Womack) Thomas B. ELIZABETH WOMACK W. P. W. C.	22 21 6/12 26 10 17			Farmer Farmer			Ga. Tn. Ala. Tn. Ala. Tn.				
-----	-----	---	------------------------------------	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County:		State:	Post office:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's F

Levi J. Yarbrough

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	13 Nov. 1829				Ga.
Chred					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Place of Residence

Occupation
Other when, if any, No. 20 (B) etc.
Name separate sheet for each man

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

His Father James Walton Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth P. Harris

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth					
Chred					
Death					
Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 78024		76024			

Compte Ophelia Kesslar

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife
Other positions, if any, No. 10 (B) etc.
Name separate sheet for each woman

Church Affiliation

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children : Name in full (Arrange in order of birth)	Husband's Name	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's I.

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chang					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other where, if any No. of children, etc.
Date respective child for each marr.

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Husband

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth J. Yarbrough

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1853			Ga.	
Chang					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Ree Donohue
P.O. Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Name of Spouse		Places of Residence		Church Affiliation	
Address	City, State	Other place, if any, No. of children, etc.	Date respective child for each marr.	Other information, if any, No. of chil.	
Box 261	Newcastle, Tex.				
Date					
Name of Father		James Walton Yarbrough		Mother's Maiden Name	
				Elizabeth P. Harris	

Child No.	Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childhood Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's I

James Yarbrough

Husband's Name	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
From a letter written to Ruth Rea Donohue from C.L. Yarbrough Evant, Texas.	Chred				
Cemetery records and death records of Eastland Co., Texas.	Mar.	Possible	Union Co.	S.C. ?	
	Death		Calhoun Co.	Ala. ?	

Place of Residence

Occupation
Other wives if any. No. of children
Make separate sheet for each man

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Tabatha (Sarah Lane)

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife

Frances Donohue

Birth

1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex.

Death

Calhoun Co.

Ala. 2

Comine Ophelia Kessler

Place of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. of children
Make separate sheet for each man

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

See Children: Name in full
Arrange in order of birthChildren's
Date

See	Children: Name in full Arrange in order of birth	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Children

1 Ambrose Barwick

Birth

1	Ambrose Barwick	Birth	9 July 1852	Piedmont	Calhoun Co.	Ala.	(1) Lucinda Cason d. 18
		Mar.	ca 1884				

(2) Bura Ann Eveline Evans

Death

(2)	Bura Ann Eveline Evans	Death	23 Sept. 1934	Gorman	Eastland Co.	Tex.	Calhoun, Ala
		Burial		Gorman Cemetery	Eastland Co.	Tex.	

2 Robert H.

Birth

Full Name of Spouse*

2	Robert H.	Birth					
		Mar.					

3 Lindsey

Death

Full Name of Spouse*

3	Lindsey	Death					
		Burial					

4 Nancy or Elizabeth

Burial

Full Name of Spouse*

4	Nancy or Elizabeth	Burial					

5

Birth

Full Name of Spouse*

5	5	Birth					
		Mar.					

Her husband beat her and A.B. killed him

Then escaped to Texas.

Lost an arm
at Shiloh

Tenn.

Diphtheria

epidemic

during Civi

War..

6

Birth

Full Name of Spouse*

6	6	Birth					
		Mar.					

Ambrose was married to Lucinda Cason first.

Bura Ann is shown on family sheet because she is

burried beside Ambrose in Gorman Cemetery Eastland Co. Te

7

Birth

Full Name of Spouse*

7	7	Birth					
		Mar.					

8

Death

Full Name of Spouse*

8	8	Death					
		Burial					

9

Birth

Full Name of Spouse*

9	9	Birth					
		Mar.					

10

Death

Full Name of Spouse*

10	10	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Rec letter written to
See Donohue from C.L.
Var rough Event, Texas.
Cemetery records and
death records Eastland
Co., Texas.

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Reverse
Born					
Child					
Mr.	Possibly	Union Co.	S.C.		
Post					
Born		Calhoun Co.	Ala.		
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church affiliation	Military Rec		
Other wives of any No. (1) in etc Mark separate sheet for each wife					
Husband		Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Tabitha

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Reverse
Born					
Child					
Death		Calhoun Co.	Ala.	?	
Burial					

Comes Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence		Church affiliation
Occupation if other than housewife		
Other husbands if any No. (1) in etc Mark separate sheet for each man		
Husband		Mother's Maiden Name

Box 261 Newcastle, Tex.
Full Name of Spouse

Address Box 261 Newcastle, Tex.

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Date Husband

Birth Name in Full
Arranged in order of birth

Conjugal Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc

State or Country

Add Info on Reverse

1 Ambrose Parwick

Full Name of Spouse

Birth 9 July 1852

Mar ca 1884

Death 23 Sept. 1934

Burial Gorman Cemetery

Piedmont Calhoun Co., Ala.

Gorman Eastland Co., Tex.

Calhoun County, Ala.

(1) Lucinda Cason d. 18

2 Robert H.

Full Name of Spouse

Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

Piedmont Calhoun Co., Ala.

Lost at sea

Jenn. Stiloh

3 Lindsey

Full Name of Spouse

Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

Piedmont Calhoun Co., Ala.

2 or 3 times married

ca 1909

Burial

Piedmont Calhoun Co., Ala.

4 Nancy or Elizabeth

Full Name of Spouse

Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

Piedmont Calhoun Co., Ala.

Her husband beat her and A.B. killed him

diphtheria epidemic

5 Sarah

Full Name of Spouse

Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

Piedmont Calhoun Co., Ala.

then escaped to Texas.

during Civil War.

6 Lydia

Full Name of Spouse

Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

Piedmont Calhoun Co., Ala.

Ambrose was married to Lucinda Cason first.

Bura Ann is shown on family sheet because she is buried beside

Ambrose, in Gorman Cemetery Eastland Co., Tex.

7 Frances

Full Name of Spouse

Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

Piedmont Calhoun Co., Ala.

8

Full Name of Spouse

Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

Piedmont Calhoun Co., Ala.

9

Full Name of Spouse

Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

Piedmont Calhoun Co., Ala.

10

Full Name of Spouse

Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

Piedmont Calhoun Co., Ala.

OCT.-NOV., 1988

PAGE 157

LEE Y.

b 1770-80 NC, d Clinton Co. IL, m who? When? where? He d Clinton Co. IL. His son John b pre 1810, m 18 Apr 1824 Fayette Co, IL Mary "Polly" Ezell, his 1st cousin. John's will proven 30 Mar 1846. Polly b 1806 TN, d 31 Jan 1868, IL. Where were parents of Lee?

Roy Yarbrough, Rt 3, 105 Smoky Hollow Rd, Lynchburg, VA 24505

LEVI WILLIAM
"WILL" Y.

Will & James

b 19 Feb 1834 (found him and Agness in Hardin Co., TN 1860 & White Co AR in 1870); m 1st 7 May 1855 Agness ___? (Yarbrough?), had 9 ch; m 2nd 8 Sep 1871 Sarah Frances Malone, d/o Thomas & Penelope "Piney" (Ozler) Malone. Levi had 3 ch from this union. "Will" & Agness were in White Co AR in 1870 with only 3 ch. "Will" was bro of James Yarbrough b 1815 who m (1) Nancy Atkinson, (2) Louis Childress in Benton Co, TN. When they located in White Co, AR it was spelled Yarbrough. He had 3 ch by Nancy and 5-6 by Louisa. Believe to have located him in Logan Co AR 1880. Who was father of Will & James? James was in Decatur Co, TN 1850 and a neighbor of Aquilla & Winnie Yarbrough after he was m to Louisa. In 1850 Aquilla gave his age as 62, and James was 35. Could Aquilla be his father? A 16 year old William was in household of a Hiram Pierce in 1850, in Benton Co, TN, the only 16 year old William I have found in TN in that census year. I would like to hear from any descendants of Aquilla & Willie Y. Phil & Mary Yarbrough 2023 Leichester Lane, Memphis, TN 38134

LINDSEY Y.

Civ. War soldier, enlisted at 16½ years of age, joined in AL, had son Samuel Y who is 1st who? A son Ross Y from this marriage. He m 2nd Mattie Agnes Maxey. 2 known bros of Samuel Y: Robert "Bob" and a half bro Calvin O'Ferrell who lv at Tullahoma, TN. Samuel Y had a son by his 1st w whose name was Ross Y. He is thought to lv in the Carolinas, but location is unknown. Samuel d when? where? It is thought that Lindsey Y d on or about 13 Oct 1909. Is this correct? 1850 census for Benton Co (now Calhoun Co) AL shows: James Y, age 47, b SC; wife Tabitha Y b TN, age 30; ch: Robert H b AL; Lindsey, b AL; Sarah b AL; Lydia b AL; Nancy b AL; Frances b AL. Is this the father and family of Lindsey? 1844 AL Tax assessment record shows a James Y residing in Lodiga Community which is north of Piedmont, AL. Need Lindsey's parents and any info on his line.
Gladys Stoll, 114 Church St. #406, Belleville, IL 62220

LITTLETON Y.

b where? d Columbia Co, GA, m 29 Apr 1788 Elizabeth Beale. Their ch: Martha; William, b 17 Oct 1760; James; Beale; Thomas H; John W, b 1799; Elizabeth; Rebecca. Seems to be little doubt that Littleton's mother was Elizabeth Y whose will was probated Feb 1804, Cumberland Co, NC. Who was his father? Was it John Yarborough? 28 Feb 1755 John bought 150 acres N side of Tarr River (NC); 1755 John & Betty Y of NC sold land

- 21 -

Rea Donohue
Rt 2 Box 111
Brackenridge Tex 76024

PAGE 157

Date of birth: _____ Date of birth: _____

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Benton (Calhoun Co.) State: Alabama Post office:

	Yerrough, James	47	M	W	Farmer			S.C.	
	Tabatha	30	F	W	H-wife			Tenn.	
	Robert H.		M	W				Ala.	
	Lindsey		M	W				Ala.	
	Sarah		F	W				Ala.	
	Lydia		F	W				Ala.	
	Nancy		F	W				Ala.	
	Frances		F	W				Ala.	

1860 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
		Age
		Sex
		Color
		Occupation
		Real estate
		Personal estate
		Place of birth
		Father foreign
		Mother foreign
		No. if b.this yr.
		No. if m.this yr.
		School this gr.
		Can't r. or wr.
		Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
		Male citizen
		C 't vote

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
		Age
		Sex
		Color
		Occupation
		Real estate
		Personal estate
		Place of birth
		Father foreign
		Mother foreign
		No. if b.this yr.
		No. if m.this yr.
		School this gr.
		Can't r. or wr.
		Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
		Male citizen
		C 't vote

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
		Relation to head of family
		Color
		Sex
		Month of birth
		Year of birth
		Age
		Marital status
		# yrs. married
		# of # children
		# Living ch.
		Place of birth of this person
		Place of birth of father
		Place of birth of mother
		Immigration yr.
		# of yrs. in US
		Naturalization
		Occupation

1870 - County:

1880 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

.900 - County:

Twp./city/st.add:

State:

Page #:

Super. Disc. #:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

MV Newsletter Queries
Addition.

Husband's I

Lindsey Yarbrough

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth					
Child					
Mar.					
Death	13 Oct. 1909	Benton Co.			
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1, 2, etc.) Make separate sheet for each wife					
His Father James Yarbrough		Mother's Maiden Name Tabatha			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth					
Child					
Death					
Box 261					
Frances Donohue	Child				
1206 J. West 4th	Death				
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021	Burial				
Compt. Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence				
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation				
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1, 2, etc.) Make separate sheet for each man				

Date Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Box	Child. Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
#1	1	Birth					
1 son	Samuel	Mar.					
Poss	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
(2)	Mattie Agnes Maxey	Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Robert "Bob"	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
Half Brother	3	Birth					
	Calvin O'Ferrell	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's F

Ambrose Barwick Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

	Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Frances Lockwood records	Born	9 July 1852	Piedmont	Culman Co.	Ala.	
Cemetery records,	Chnd					
Eastland Co., Tex.	Mar					
Death records, & marriage records Eastland Co., Tex.	23 Sept. 1934		Gorman	Eastland Co.	Tex.	
	Burial		Gorman Cemetery	Eastland Co.	Tex.	

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD

COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father James Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Tabatha?

(2)
Wife's Full Maiden Name Eura Ann Evans

Wife's Name	Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
	Birth	27 Dec. 1869				
Frances Donohue	Chnd					
1206 A. West 4th	Death	1 Nov. 1943	Gorman	Eastland Co.	Tex.	
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Burial		Gorman Cemetery	Eastland Co.	Tex.	

Comes Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation / other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Dependents	Sex	Child, Name in full Arrange in order of birth	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
	1	Charles Dennis Y.		Birth 22 Jan. 1885		Comanche Co.	Tex.	CWS Leon Co. Tex.
		Full Name of Spouse		Mar				
				Death				
				Burial				
	2	Robert H.		Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse		Mar				
				Death				
				Burial				
	3	Mattie M.		Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse		Mar				
				Death				
				Burial				
	4	James A. Perritt		Birth 23 Apr. 1908		Comanche Co.	Tex.	she b. Sept. 6, 1904 d.
(2)		Daisy L.		Mar				
(1)		Full Name of Spouse		Death		Gorman	Eastland Co.	Tax. 25 Feb. 1956
		Green		Burial		Gorman Cemetery	Eastland Co.	Gorman, Tex.
	5	Lawrence A. Dunlap		Birth 1892				
		Ruber R.		Mar				
		Full Name of Spouse		Death 1972		Gorman	Eastland Co.	Tex.
				Burial		Gorman Cemetery	Eastland Co.	Tex.
	6	Avery C.		Birth 1895				She b. 1903
		Full Name of Spouse		Mar				
				Death 1974		Gorman	Eastland Co.	Tex.
				Burial		Gorman Cemetery	Eastland Co.	Tex.
	7	Aletha Kay		Birth 18 Nov. 1898				
		Luby B.		Mar				
		Full Name of Spouse		Death 29 May 1912		Gorman	Eastland Co.	Tex.
				Burial		Gorman Cemetery	Eastland Co.	Tex.
	8	Ollie (?)		Birth 12 June 1912				burried
		Full Name of Spouse		Mar				beside York
				Death 1 Nov. 1983		Gorman	Eastland Co.	Tex.
				Burial		Gorman Cemetery	Eastland Co.	Tex.
	9			Birth				
				Mar				
				Death				
				Burial				
	10			Birth				
				Mar				
				Death				
				Burial				

Date of birth: Ambros B. Yarbrough 1855 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males			Males			Females			
	To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	18-26	26-45	Females
1790-Co. St.										
Name:										
1800-Co. St.										
Name:										
1810-Co. St.										
Name:										
1820-Co. St.										
Name:										

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males			Males			Females																						
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-10	10-16	16-26
1830-Co. St.																													
Name:																													
1840-Co. St.																													
Name:																													

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr school this yr	Can't r. or wr. Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1950 - County:		State:		Post office:	

1860 - County:		State:		Post office:	

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of estate	Post office:	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Native foreigner	Mother foreigner	No. of b. this yr.	No. of m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Native citizen.	Can't vote
County:																	

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months immig.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	
County:																	

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization
County:																	

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization
County:																	

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization
County:																	
Ambros B. Yarbrough	wife	w	f	m			45					Ala.					
Bevry A.	son	w	m	m			30					Ala.					
Robert H.	son	w	m	m			16					Ala.					
Charles	dau.	w	f	f			14					Ala.					
Rena	dau.	w	f	f			11					Ala.					
Mattie	son	w	m	m			10					Tex.					
Reuben	son	w	m	m			8					Tex.					
Ambros	son	w	m	m			6					Tex.					
Avery	son	w	m	m			5					Tex.					
Lubie	son	w	m	f			1					Tex.					
Lucy	dau.	w	w	w			0					Tex.					

1. PLACE OF DEATH STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF <u>Eastland</u> CITY FOR PRECINCT NO. <u>5</u>		TEXAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		IV-299
		No. _____	Street _____	Registrar's No. _____
Length of residence in city where death occurred... yrs. ... mos. ... days ...		How long in U. S. if foreign born)... yrs. ... mos. ... days ...		
2. FULL NAME OF DECEASED <u>Ambrose Barrook Yarbrough</u>				
Residence: No. _____ Street _____		If non-residence give city, or town and state _____		
3. SEX <u>Male</u>		PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		
4. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>		5. Single Married Widowed Divorced (Write the word)		
5. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (Ex) WIFE of		6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) <u>July 9, 1852</u>		
7. AGE <u>82 Years</u>		8. If LESS than 1 Year 2 Months 13 Days 1 day, hrs. or min.		
9. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as appears: lawyer, bookkeeper, etc.		<u>Farmer</u>		
10. Industry or business in which work was done, as all mills, and mill, bank, etc.				
11. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)		12. Total time (years) spent in this occupation <u>Reproductive Chronic</u>		
13. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) <u>Ala</u>		Name of operation _____ date of _____		
14. NAME <u>Dont know</u>		What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>Clinical</u> Was there an autopsy? <u>No</u>		
15. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) <u>South Carolina</u>		23. If death was due to external cause (violence) fill in also the following:		
16. MAIDEN NAME <u>Dont know</u>		Accident, suicide, or homicide?		
17. INFORMANT <u>D. N. Yarbrough</u>		Date of injury _____		
(Address) <u>Stephens Tex</u>		Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, county, and State)		
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place <u>Stephens</u> Date <u>Sept 23, 1934</u>		Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.		
19. UNDERTAKER <u>Biggs & Johnson Bros & Co</u>		Manner of injury _____		
(Address) <u>Stephens Tex</u>		Nature of injury _____		
20. FILE DATE AND SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR <u>7-23-34 J. B. Edwards</u>		26. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? <u>No</u>		
		If so, specify <u>1934 Sept 23</u>		
		(Signed) <u>Patricia Cain</u> D. O.		
		(Address) <u>Stephens Tex</u>		

FRANCIS M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-073

THE STATE OF TEXAS]

COUNTY OF EASTLAND]

I, Joann Johnson, Clerk of the County Court of Eastland County, Texas, do hereby certify the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the Death Certificate of AMBROSE BARROCK YARBROUGH as same appears on record in Volume 3A Page #299 of the Death Records of Eastland County, Texas.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 14th day of July, A.D. 1988.

JOANN JOHNSON, County Clerk
By Patricia Cain Deputy

Date of birth: W. F. Yarbrough 1851 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which
this person is listed

1790-Co. St.

Name:

1800-Co. St.

Name:

1810-Co. St.

Name:

1820-Co. St.

Name:

Males

To 16

16&up

Females

Males

0-10

10-16

16-18

Males

16-26

Females

10-16

16-26

26-45

45&up

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which
this person is listed

1830-Co. St.

Name:

1840-Co. St.

Name:

Males

0-5

5-10

10-15

15-20

20-30

30-40

40-50

50-60

60-70

70-80

80-90

90-100

100&up

100&up

Females

0-5

5-10

10-15

15-20

20-30

30-40

40-50

50-60

60-70

70-80

80-90

90-100

100&up

100&up

Dwelling #

Family #

Head of family

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

- County:

States:

Post office:

— County:

Hamilton Co.,

States: Tex.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

1. DIST. 6:

Twp., /city/st.add:

W. F. Yarbrough	w	m	29							Ga.
Laura	w	f	20	wife						Mo.
James L.	w	m	1	son						Tx.
B.B.	w	f	1	dau.						Tx.

Name
whose
on J
in

*f each person
lace of abode
e 1, 1900 was
this family*

Color
Sex

Sheet #

Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration of yrs.
Super. Dist. #		

Date of birth: Eubert Yarbrough

1869

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which
this person is listed

1790-Co. St.

Name:

1800-Co. St.

Name:

1810-Co. St.

Name:

1820-Co. St.

Name:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which
this person is listed

1830-Co. St.

Name:

1840-Co. St.

Name:

Dwelling #

Family #

Head of family

	Males	Females
0-5	16&up	
5-10		
10-15		
15-20		
20-30		
30-40		
40-50		
50-60		
60-70		
70-80		
80-90		
90-100	100&up	
100&up		

	Males	Females
0-10		
10-16		
16-18		
16-26		
26-45		
45&up		
0-10		
10-16		
16-26		
26-45		
45&up		

	Males	Females
0-5		
5-10		
10-15		
15-20		
20-30		
30-40		
40-50		
50-60		
60-70		
70-80		
80-90		
90-100	100&up	
100&up		

	Males	Females
0-5		
5-10		
10-15		
15-20		
20-30		
30-40		
40-50		
50-60		
60-70		
70-80		
80-90		
90-100	100&up	
100&up		

	Males	Females
0-5		
5-10		
10-15		
15-20		
20-30		
30-40		
40-50		
50-60		
60-70		
70-80		
80-90		
90-100	100&up	
100&up		

	Males	Females
0-5		
5-10		
10-15		
15-20		
20-30		
30-40		
40-50		
50-60		
60-70		
70-80		
80-90		
90-100	100&up	
100&up		

	Males	Females
0-5		
5-10		
10-15		
15-20		
20-30		
30-40		
40-50		
50-60		
60-70		
70-80		
80-90		
90-100	100&up	
100&up		

	Males	Females
0-5		
5-10		
10-15		
15-20		
20-30		
30-40		
40-50		
50-60		
60-70		
70-80		
80-90		
90-100	100&up	
100&up		

	Males	Females
0-5		
5-10		
10-15		
15-20		
20-30		
30-40		
40-50		
50-60		
60-70		
70-80		
80-90		
90-100	100&up	
100&up		

	Males	Females
0-5		
5-10		
10-15		
15-20		
20-30		
30-40		
40-50		
50-60		
60-70		
70-80		
80-90		
90-100	100&up	
100&up		

	Males	Females
0-5		
5-10		
10-15		
15-20		
20-30		
30-40		
40-50		
50-60		
60-70		
70-80		
80-90		
90-100	100&up	
100&up		

	Males	Females
0-5		
5-10		
10-15		
15-20		
20-30		
30-40		
40-50		
50-60		
60-70		
70-80		
80-90		
90-100	100&up	
100&up		

	Males	Females
0-5		
5-10		
10-15		
15-20		
20-30		
30-40		
40-50		
50-60		
60-70		
70-80		
80-90		
90-100	100&up	
100&up		

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family

Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth

70 - County:

State:

Post office:

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family

Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family

Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# of children	# living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

- County: Hamilton Co., Tex. State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: PCT. 7

Dist. #:

Egbert Yarbrough

wife	w	w	m		31										
dau.	w	w	f		29										
dau.	w	w	f		4										
son	w	w	m		3										
					1										

Syrena

Merlin M.

Novia V.

Riley

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's NAME

John Yarbrough (James?)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Benton Co., Mo.	Birth				
Calhoun Co., Ala.	Married				
	Mar. 8 Sept. 1836		Calhoun Co., Ala.	by William Simmons JP	
	Death				
	Burial				

Places of Residence

Occupation
(Check which if any, No. 11 is true.
Many occupations given for each year)

Church Affiliation

Military Reg.

Husband

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Matching Name Sarah Lane

Spouse's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth				
	Married				
	Death				
	Burial				

Rex Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Brockenridge, TX 76372
7421

Common Name
Address
City, State
Date of Birth

Places of Residence

Occupation & other than household
(Other occupations, if any, No. 11 is true.)

Church Affiliation

Husband

Mother's Maiden Name

Seq.	Children (Name in Full, Arrange in order of birth)	Date of Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

TOWNSHIP PLAT

Township..... **Range**..... **County of**..... **State of**.....

6	5	4	3	2	1
7	8	9	10	11	12
18	17	16	15	14	13
19	20	21	22	23	24
30	29	28	27	26	25
31	32	33	34	35	36

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

R

2/6/1005

A

v. 188

A

L

A

B

A

M

A

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 188

Benton County
now Calhoun

Cemeteries • Wills • Rev. Records •
1812 Soldiers • Bible Records •
Newspaper Extracts

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

LANE, JOHN
MILLY

WAR OF 1812

CHEROKEE CO. ALA
BENTON CO. ALA.

Pension from 1883 list

Copied for us by Mrs. R. E. Ingersoll, Washington, D.C.

6427. John Lane - Milly Lane

Private in Capt. Garrison's Company, Georgia, Militia

Enlisted Nov. 21, 1814 Discharged May 6, 1815

Residence of soldier 1851: Cherokee Co. Ala. also in 1855

" " widow 1872: Center, Cherokee Co. Ala.

Maiden name of widow: Milla Watkins, married Dec. 1810 or 1811 in

Anderson Co. S. C.

Another date of Dec. 8, 1855

Death of soldier: May 22, 1854 Cherokee Co. Ala. for death is given.

July 6, 1872 Testimony of Sophia Lane - states she is over 62. that

claimant and soldier had two children older than she, she being

claimant's daughter.

Aug. 9, 1873. Widow's testimony - they had 10 children. Sarah Lane

as one, and over 69 years old. Myra Wood also a daughter is over 61
and?

years, as is the wife of Harry Wood. Three children living when the

war of 1812 began. < Sarah was married to a man named Yarborough, and

Sophia. John & Milly were married in S.C. Mira married Harley Wood,

she now dead. Sarah married James Yarbrough, both dead > 3rd child

Sophia never married and still lives with claimant.

A very fat jacket, and much discussion over their marriage, hence these

children who were born before 1812.

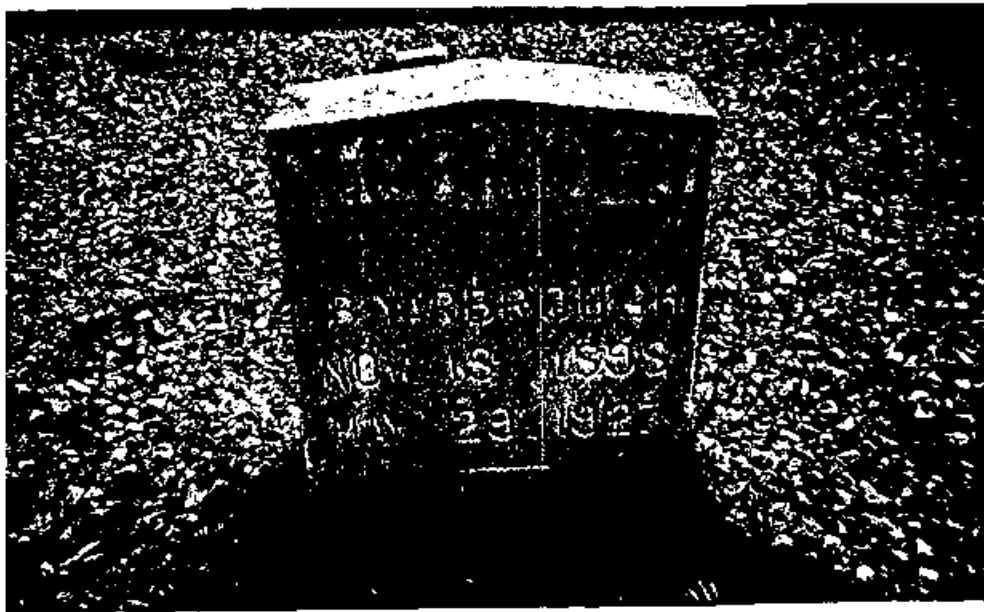
In 1883, Milly Lane # 7,427 lists her residence as Ladiga, Benton Co.
1850 Census Cherokee Co. Ala. 27th District, Family # 213

Lane, John	56	SC	agriculture	\$400	Jesse	18	Ala.
Milly	48	Ga			Mary	8	"
Sophia	26	"			Anna	17	SC
John	24	"					



1970-01-01

1970-01-01





FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** Sarah H. Verby Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Event Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	1827			Ga.	
Census-Frances Lockwood	Child				
Records-	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec
Other wives, if any, No. (1/2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.		

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or County	Add Info on Wife
Birth					
Census					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Compt'd Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 25-May-1988 76372 Her Father

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any, No. (1/2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man	

Mother's Maiden Name

Seq.	Child's Name in Full (Always in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Burrell	Birth	1836			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Frances A.	Birth	1838			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Eliza S.	Birth	1839			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Rebecca	Birth	1840			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Mary C.	Birth	1844			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Mary L. Ware	Birth	1838			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Servis Collins	Birth	1766				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1550 CLARKE Son - M. DEATH
DANS - CLARK

27-27. *SORELA VENATA* (Gmelin) 70 100 FRENCH POLY. 1911
ANON. 70 GR.

21-28 DAN PER MINTON	27	STICKER
DETROIT	28	
1961	29	
D&O A	30	

27-27 JAPAN	1000' above sea level	at 31°
✓ F. C. R. S.	at 14	54
✓ F. P. E. S.	at 12	
✓ T. P. A. T.	at 11	
✓ T. D. M. A. T.	at 10	
✓ F. A. S.	at 9	
✓ P. A. S.	at 8	
✓ P. A. S. - 100%	at 2	
✓ P. A. S. - 100%	at 1	

Clark's Book

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Page</u>
Thomas Booth	Patsy Hall	Dec. 13. 1817	75	James Whitehead	Eady Ball	Dec. 8. 1818	113
John Hale	Jane Williams	Jan. 15. 1818	75	Joseph Shaw	Polly Callahan	Mar. 11. 1819	113
Elisha Earnest	Pressey Williams	Jan. 22. 1818	76	Johnson Freeman	I Esther Troywick	June 17. 1819	114
Joseph Harper	Mariah Stephens	Aug. 14. 1817	77	John Dean	Mary Scott	July 15. 1819	114
William Whitton	Catherine Henson	Nov. 24. 1817	77	Leonard Ward	Susan McCollum	July 22. 1819	115
Tapley Henson	Mariah Kilgore	Dec. 14. 1817	78	Roswell B. DeGraffenreid	Sarah King	Aug. 17. 1819	116
George Braswell	Nancy Freeman	Feb. 18. 1818	78	William Gann, Jr.	Pollie Stephens	July 15. 1819	116
Will Christopher		June 1. 1818	79	Christopher Bass	Lacy Narcissie	Aug. 29. 1819	117
James Shepard	Nancy Moton	Feb. 8. 1818	79	John F. Beavers	Nancy Hitt	June 2. 1819	117
Jacob Burger	Rosie Garner	Jan. 29. 1818	80	Robert R. Harden	Mary Antoinette Gouvans	Aug. 1. 1819	118
Matthew Hobson	Elizabeth Moulner	Feb. 13. 1818	80	Henry Rose	Mary Bonner	Sept. 7. 1819	118
Martin Tauner	Patsy Miller	Feb. 19. 1818	81	Theophilus Thomas	Elizabeth McColley	Aug. 23. 1819	119
William Miles	Agnes Hutt	Mar. 1. 1818	81	James Croxton	Sarah Bishop	Aug. 31. 1819	119
Seremiah Maxey	Tobitha McGee	Mar. 26. 1818	82	Phillip Allen	March Robinson	Oct. 20. 1819	120
William B. Holt	Nancy Meriwether	May 5. 1818	82	Allen Barber	Frances Crawford	Nov. 11. 1819	120
Thomas Smitn	Nancy Edmondson	April 2. 1818	83	William Giles	Sally Willity	Dec. 20. 1819	121
James Parrish	Nancy Ryford	Jan. 22. 1818	83	Peter Hamilton	Mary Malone	Dec. 19. 1819	121
James Clendeninn	Rebecca Turner	May 28. 1818	84	William Finch	Tillitha Boarding	Dec. 16. 1819	121
William Price	Fanny Strong	June 18. 1818	84	Green Evans	Polly Edmondson	Dec. 30. 1819	122
Daniel Ramsey	Polly Norton	May 24. 1818	85	Kaban F. Freeman	Eleanor T. Brown	Dec. 28. 1819	123
Fuller Millsaps	Elizabeth Stephens	June 18. 1818	86	Thomas Kipore	Peggy Maxey	Dec. 30. 1819	123
Wilson Hall	Sally Loving	Oct. 19. 1817	86	George Shipley	Sallie Spinks	Dec. 26. 1819	124
Uman Whitten	Susannah Warren	June 28. 1818	87	Joshua Farnborough	Polly Jacks	Jan. 31. 1820	124
James Smith	Polly Harris	Aug. 3. 1818	88	Minter Fowler	Mary Nixon	Jan. 20. 1820	125
Territt Wood	Catherine Garner	July 19. 1818	88	John Owins	Charlotte Osborn	Feb. 16. 1820	125
Robert R. Billups	Elizabeth W. Fullwood	Sept. 11. 1818	89	John Huston	Nancy McCollum	Mar. 10. 1820	126
Job Wilkins	Rutha Thompson	June 21. 1818	89	Henry Hightower	Temperance Ray	Jan. 10. 1820	126
William Patterson	Rhody Runnels	Jan. 29. 1818	90	Daniel Croft, Jr.	Sarah Tankersley	Jan. 23. 1820	127
John F. Mappe	Elizabeth Sturle (Sceale?)	Oct. 1. 1818	91	Whitwell Pearman	Miriam Ward	Jan. 28. 1819	127
Jesse Hobley	Margaret Beasley	Oct. 2. 1818	92	Joel Haile	Nancy Lasseter	Jan. 9. 1818	128
William Love	Rebecca Crews (or Crows?)	Sept. 24. 1818	93	William Horton	Matilda Durham	Apr. 20. 1820	128
Benjamin H. Booth	Lucy H. Harris	Sept. 24. 1818	93	James Vickers	Elizabeth Lasseter	Sept. 23. 1817	129
Sterling Lanier	Sarah V. Fullwood	Sept. 28. 1818	94	Ferdinand Vickers	Atha Vickers	March 5. 1820	129
Henry Stephan	Nancy Beardng	Oct. 25. 1818	94	Harrison Huff	Mariah Humphries	Nov. 4. 1819	130
Jesse Howell	Lavney Hetris	Oct. 19. 1818	95	Isaac H. Ellice	Jenny Boston	Feb. 15. 1820	130
Henry Clawson	Nancy Lee	Dec. 3. 1818	96	John Smith	Keziah Tredeon	Sept. 7. 1818	131
Nathan Nalls	Lucyey? Burke	Oct. 6. 1818	96	James S. Akins	Frances M. Edwards	Dec. 26. 1818	131
James S. Stevens	Gilley Barber	Dec. 22. 1818	97	Anderson Staton	Charlotte Moore	Apr. 20. 1820	132
Stephen Bransford	Sarah Powell	Nov. 3. 1818	97	Elizabeth Powell	Elizabeth Malone	May 9. 1820	132
Bailey Bostick	Tubitha Wood	Dec. 5. 1818	98	Nelson Ridgeway	Nancy Jackson	May 4. 1820	133
Aaron Hightower	Diana Brits	Jan. 17. 1819	99	Silas M. Norton	Sarah Transford	July 19. 1820	133
Jonathan Oaks	Susannah Kamey	Dec. 20. 1818	100	Simeon D. Manning	Nancy Sumerton	June 5. 1820	134
John Dickinson	Frances Thompson	July 25. 1818	100	Alford Stewart	Polly Crawford	Aug. 10. 1820	134
John McDonnel	Peggy Anderson	Jan. 3. 1819	101	Thomas Loving	Nancy McCartney	Feb. 19. 1818	135
James Dickinson	Arian Adams	Aug. 27. 1818	101	Green M. Mitchell	Seana Williams	May 18. 1820	135
William Nutson	Ann D. Johnston	Nov. 12. 1818	101	Jesse Jones	Rebecca Miller	Jul. 1. 1820	136
Handy Harris	Susannah Parker	Nov. 19. 1818	102	Reuben Hambleton	Mary G. Beard	Sept. 18. 1820	136
John W. Glass	Mary Jones	Dec. 7. 1818	103	Bernal Cook	Nancy McCoy	Sept. 31. 1820	137
Brasileen Langford	Elizabeth Adams	Dec. 17. 1818	103	William St. D. Mangrove	Rebecca Fendergrass	June 8. 1820	137
Peter Mosely	Sarah S. Brown	Dec. 27. 1818	104	Musell Crawford	Maria Holder	Nov. 9. 1820	138
Green Rummels	Ervin Ailen	Feb. 18. 1819	104	Nicholas S. Bacon	Sarah Matthews	Dec. 26. 1820	138
Hoses Halle	Brusilla Hails	Feb. 21. 1819	105	Robert Wilkby	Fitzkatz Meadows	Dec. 1. 1820	139
Francis M. Trammell	Sarah Copeland	Feb. 23. 1819	105	Charles Eaton Haynes	Martha H. Harrison	July 1. 1820	139
Benjamin Williams	Essey L. Hancock	Feb. 3. 1819	106	Francis Belcher	Jency P. Connell	Dec. 1. 1820	139
John Burks	Weltha Whitehead	Jan. 25. 1819	106	William Yarborough	Elizabeth Glazeborn	Dec. 31. 1820	139
William J. Wellborn	Louisa H. Darby	Jan. 27. 1819	107	Nolly Green	Elizabeth Floyd	Dec. 28. 1820	140
John F. Stevens	Martha Harper	Feb. 4. 1819	107	Aaron Cliftan	Jane Nett	July 25. 1819	140
Samuel Key	Mary Cockrill	Feb. 27. 1819	108	Nathan Hamilton	Rebecca Findley	Mar. 17. 1820	141
Ashbury Hull	Lucy C. Harvey	Apr. 20. 1819	108	James Wilkins	Lucy Adams	June 11. 1820	141
Littleberry Watts	Margaret Harvey	Apr. 20. 1819	109	Freeman Fuller	Suzannah Daniel	July 16. 1820	142
Lloyd Morris	Matilda Cooper	May 2. 1819	109	Thomas Epps	Priscilla Hodges	Feb. 1. 1819	142
William Atkins	Mary Quartermus	Mar. 17. 1819	110	John C. Pearson	Anna Ball	April 6. 1820	143
Burrell Lea	Elizabeth Ethererton	June 18. 1819	110	Robert Wilkins	Charity Cagle	Jan. 7. 1820	143
Stokeley Burne	Lucinda Highwater	Mar. 26. 1819	111	Gilbert Tracy	Anna Gayle	Jan. 12. 1820	144

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name, Jeremiah Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Name _____ City or Town or Place _____ Country or Province, etc. _____ State or County _____ Add Info. on Back _____

Clarke Co., Ga.

Marriage Records:

27 AUG 1807

Clarke, Co. Ga.

Birth

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other wife, if any, name

Name spouse born before me

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Simmons

Day Month Year Day Month Year Country or Province, etc. State or County Add Info. on Back

Birth

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation or other business

Country or Province, etc.

State or County

Church Affiliation

Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donehue

1206 Al West Lib

Breckenridge Tex. 76324

Comps: Ophelia Kressler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 7-3-1987 76372

Child's Name at Birth _____ Date of Birth _____ Death _____ Burial _____ Country or Province, etc. State or County Add Info. on Back

Sex Child's Name at Birth _____ Date of Birth _____ Death _____ Burial _____ Country or Province, etc. State or County Add Info. on Back

1

Birth

Death

Burial

2

Birth

Death

Burial

3

Birth

Death

Burial

4

Birth

Death

Burial

5

Birth

Death

Burial

6

Birth

Death

Burial

7

Birth

Death

Burial

8

Birth

Death

Burial

9

Birth

Death

Burial

10

Birth

Death

Burial

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Clarke Co., Ga. Marriage

Records

Date	31 Dec 1820	Place	Clarke, Co., Ga.
Death			
Burial			
Places of Residence			
Occupation		Church Affiliation	
Other interests, hobby, etc.		Military Rec	
More information than can be given will be furnished upon request.			
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Clauson

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, Etc.	State or Country	Add info on back
------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------

Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

Frances Donohue

1206 A, West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex.

Date 7-3-1887 76372

Compiler Ophelia Kassien

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Change in order of birth

Places of Residence

Occupation, other than housewife

Other interests, hobby, etc.

More information than can be given

will be furnished upon request.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Church Affiliation

Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

1 Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

2 Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

3 Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

4 Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

5 Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

6 Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

7 Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

8 Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

9 Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

10 Birth

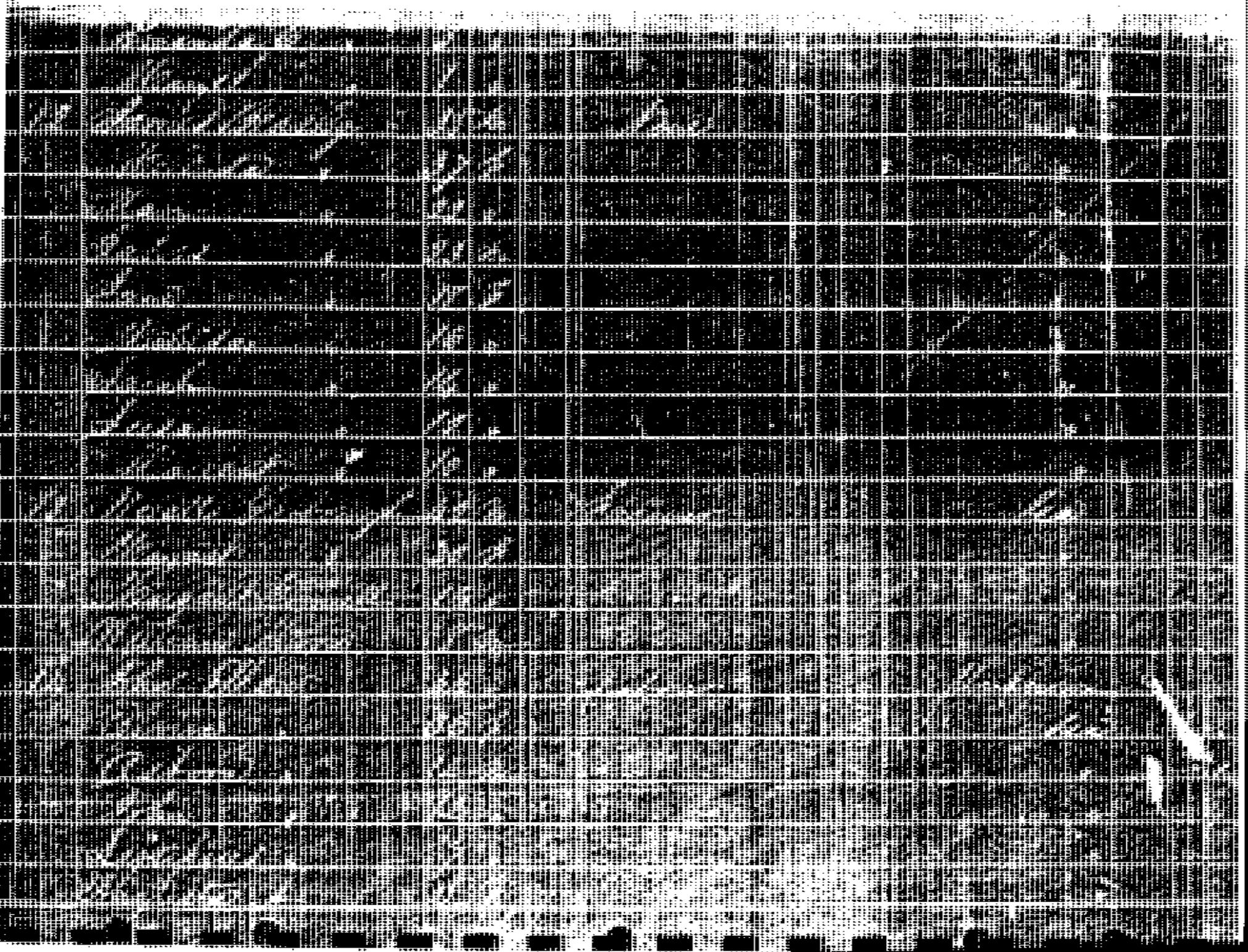
Mar

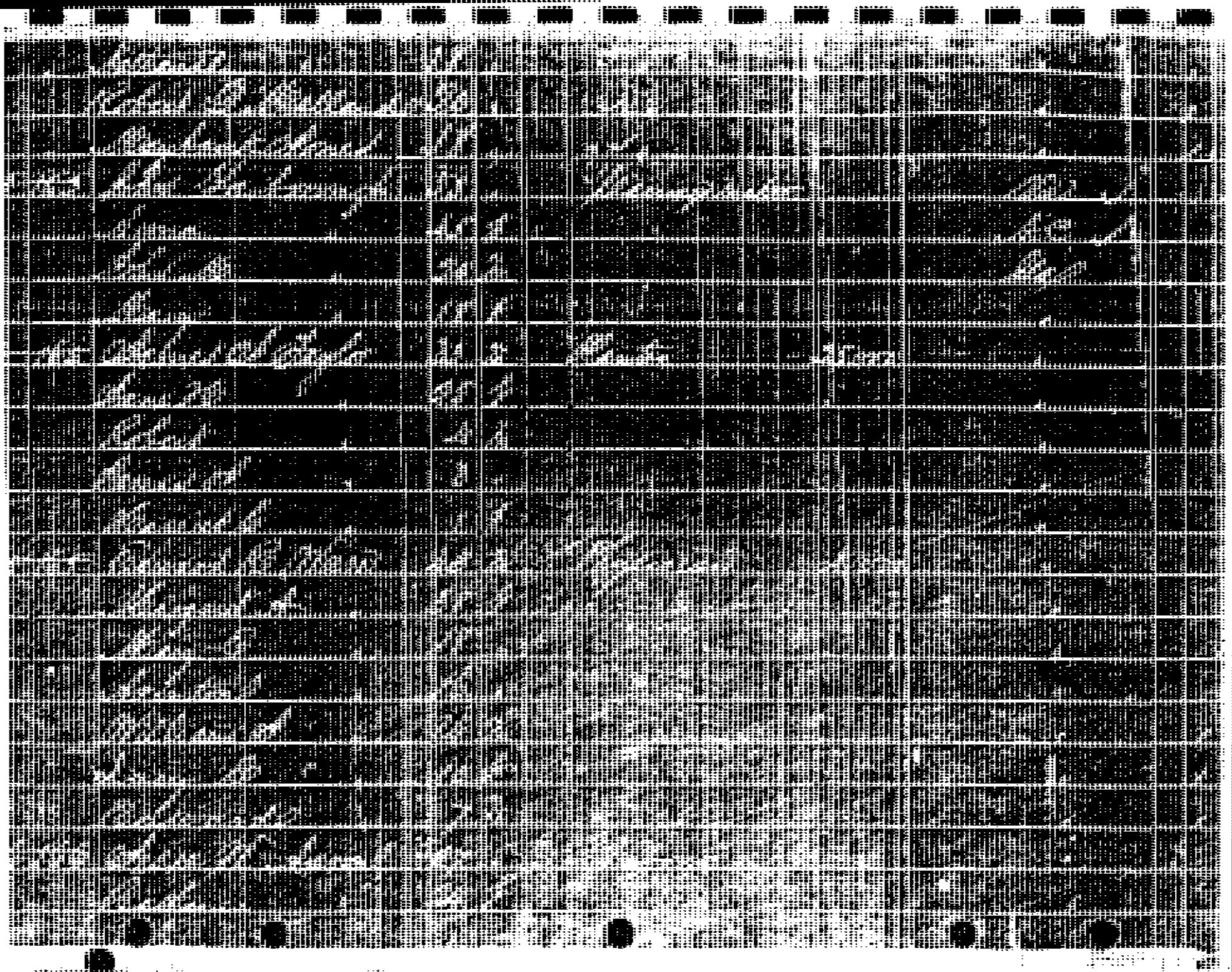
Death

Burial

Full Name of Spouse*

Death





FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Number Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
1850 Coark Co. Ga.	Birth	1797		Va.	53/1850
Census-Frances	Chring				
Lockwood Records-	Mar				
1805 Ga. Land Lottery	Death				
1805 Clark Co., Ga.	Burial				

John and
Burwell
were brothers.

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar		
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna

Date Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	1805			N.C.	45/1850
Ch'nd					
Death					
Burial					

1206 1. West 4th
Brockenridge, Tex. 76024

Compt Ochelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 25-May-1988

76372 Her Father

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar	

Name in Full
Order in order of birthChildren's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info on Children

1	Birth	1830		Ga.	20/1850
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				
2	Birth	1832		Ga.	18/1850
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				
3	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death			William and Thomas	
	Burial			Yarbrough also on	
4	Birth			Clark Co., Ga.	
	Mar.				
	Death			1805 Land Lottery	
	Burial				
5	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death			Clark Co. Ga. Marriage License	
	Burial			William Yarb. / Elizabeth	
6	Birth				
	Mar.			31 Dec. 1820 Clauson	
	Death				
	Burial			James Yarbrough/ Elizabeth	
7	Birth				
	Mar.			20 Nov.	
	Death			1806	
	Burial			Jeremiah Yarb./ Elizabeth	
8	Birth				
	Mar.			27 Aug 1807 Simmons	
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth			James Yarb. / Keziah Fuller	
	Mar.				
	Death			21 Jan 1828	
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				

1856 (LARGE TO, 60)
PANTHER

♂ 31. GALLERD MARY ANN
GALLERD F 27 "

LENTH A 12 "

MARY L 10 "

GALLERD E 6 "

LENTH A 23 "

MARY F 6 "

LINEAGE CHART 53

COMPILED BY:
Mrs. L. E. Andrew
103 Northampton Ct
Greenville SC 29666
DATE: May 1982

(Your father)

Charles Rockwell SHARP
Born 20 Oct 1884
Where Athens (Clark Co) GA
When married 30 Jul 1917
Where Fulton Co GA
Died 23 May 1948
Where Pueblo (Pueblo) CO

(Paternal grandfather)

4 Nathaniel Thomas SHARP
Born 6 Mar 1859
Where Jackson Co GA
When married 1 Jan 1884
Where Clark Co GA
Died 18 Apr 1924
Where Wichita Co TX

(Great grandparent)

5 Edmund Johnson SHARP
Born 9 Jan 1826
Where Jackson Co GA
Mar 23 Jan 1856 Where GA
Died 18 Nov 1888
Where Jackson Co GA

9 Margaret HARRISON
Born 10 Jan 1829
Where Jackson Co GA
Died 8 Jun 1865
Where Jackson Co GA

16 Nathan Johnson SHARP
b 1 Sep 1793
d 10 Aug 1818
17 Jane STRICKLAND
b 26 Apr 1802
d ca 1872

18 Rev. John HARRISON
b 4 Jun 1770
d 2 Jan 1847

19 Margaret STUART
b 4 Nov 1789
d 1 Apr 1861

20 George Wesley HUDSON

b. 1794
d. 1863

21 Martha Rosannah MACKIE
b 10 Feb 1803
d. 10 Jun 1864

22 Everett J. YERRY

b. ca 1819
d. 1873

23 Elizabeth MARY YERRY

b. ca 1819
d. 1873

24 John CARPENTER

b. 1787
d.

25 Rosannah

b. 1787
d.

26 Catherine

b. 1787
d.

27

b. 1787
d.

28 John E. MOON

b. 17 Mar 1816
d. 17 Mar 1877

29 Sarah B. JONES

b. 1813
d. 20 Jun 1851

30 John B. LOCKWOOD

b. 1844
d.

31 Hannah LOCKWOOD

b. 1844
d.

32 William SHARP

b. 5 May 1815
d. 1812

33 Abigail JOHNSON

b. 1818
d. 1861

34 Polly CHAPMAN

b. 1776
d. 1861

35 John HARRISON

b. 1788
d. 23 Oct 1791

36 Richard HARRISON

b. 18 Mar 1792
d. 24 Aug 1809

37 Nancy (Ann) PATRILIO

b. 2 Feb 1792
d. 24 Aug 1809

38 Alexander STUART

b. 1840
d. 1840

39 Margaret DEVLIN

b. 1794
d. 1794

40 Joshua HUDSON

b. 1807
d. 1807

41 Nancy BLAKE

b. d.

42 John MACKIE

b. 1803
d.

43 Elizabeth PARKS

b. 23 Aug 1783
d. 15 Apr 1865

44 Burwell YERRY

b. 1862
d. 1862

45 Anna R. COLLINS

b. 1861
d. 1861

46 Robert CARPENTER

b. d.
d. 1861

47

b. d.
d. 1861

48

b. d.
d. 1861

49

b. d.
d. 1861

50

b. d.
d. 1861

51

b. d.
d. 1861

52

b. d.
d. 1861

53

b. d.
d. 1861

54

b. d.
d. 1861

55

b. d.
d. 1861

56

b. d.
d. 1861

57

b. d.
d. 1861

58

b. d.
d. 1861

59

b. d.
d. 1861

60

b. d.
d. 1861

61

b. d.
d. 1861

62

b. d.
d. 1861

63

b. d.
d. 1861

64

b. d.
d. 1861

65

b. d.
d. 1861

66

b. d.
d. 1861

67

b. d.
d. 1861

68

b. d.
d. 1861

69

b. d.
d. 1861

70

b. d.
d. 1861

71

b. d.
d. 1861

72

b. d.
d. 1861

73

b. d.
d. 1861

74

b. d.
d. 1861

75

b. d.
d. 1861

76

b. d.
d. 1861

77

b. d.
d. 1861

78

b. d.
d. 1861

79

b. d.
d. 1861

80

b. d.
d. 1861

81

b. d.
d. 1861

82

b. d.
d. 1861

83

b. d.
d. 1861

84

b. d.
d. 1861

85

b. d.
d. 1861

86

b. d.
d. 1861

87

b. d.
d. 1861

88

b. d.
d. 1861

89

b. d.
d. 1861

90

b. d.
d. 1861

91

b. d.
d. 1861

92

b. d.
d. 1861

93

b. d.
d. 1861

94

b. d.
d. 1861

95

b. d.
d. 1861

96

b. d.
d. 1861

97

b. d.
d. 1861

98

b. d.
d. 1861

99

b. d.
d. 1861

100

b. d.
d. 1861

101

b. d.
d. 1861

102

b. d.
d. 1861

103

b. d.
d. 1861

104

b. d.
d. 1861

105

b. d.
d. 1861

106

b. d.
d. 1861

107

b. d.
d. 1861

108

b. d.
d. 1861

109

b. d.
d. 1861

110

b. d.
d. 1861

111

b. d.
d. 1861

112

b. d.
d. 1861

113

b. d.
d. 1861

114

b. d.
d. 1861

115

b. d.
d. 1861

116

b. d.
d. 1861

117

b. d.
d. 1861

118

b. d.
d. 1861

119

b. d.
d. 1861

120

b. d.
d. 1861

121

b. d.
d. 1861

122

b. d.
d. 1861

123

b. d.
d. 1861

124

b. d.
d. 1861

125

b. d.
d. 1861

126

b. d.
d. 1861

127

b. d.
d. 1861

128

b. d.
d. 1861

129

b. d.
d. 1861

130

b. d.
d. 1861

131

b. d.
d. 1861

132

b. d.
d. 1861

133

b. d.
d. 1861

134

b. d.
d. 1861

135

b. d.
d. 1861

136

b. d.
d. 1861

137

b. d.
d. 1861

138

b. d.
d. 1861

139

b. d.
d. 1861

140

b. d.
d. 1861

141

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name: Burwell Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

1850 Clark Co., Ga.

Census-

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
------	----------------	---------------------	-------------------------	------------------	----------------------

1850 30 Oct. 1780

N.C.

John
Burwell
are brothers.

Birth					
-------	--	--	--	--	--

Death					
-------	--	--	--	--	--

Burial					
--------	--	--	--	--	--

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. 17) etc

Name separate sheet for each man

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Anna R. Collins

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
------	----------------	---------------------	-------------------------	------------------	-------------------

Birth 1780 Ga.

Child					
-------	--	--	--	--	--

Death					
-------	--	--	--	--	--

Burial					
--------	--	--	--	--	--

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. 20) etc

Name separate sheet for each man

Her Father Joseph Collins Mother's Maiden Name

Sex Child's Name in Full Children's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc State or Country Add Info. on Children

1 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial

2 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial

3 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial

4 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial

5 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial

6 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial

7 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial

8 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial

9 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial

10 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial

(2)
27-27 Burwell "Gerbey" 90 NC. farmer. \$0,000
ASINA K Do dec.

BURWELL YARBROUGH⁽¹⁾

30 OCT 1795 - HANCOCK CO, GA.

BURWELL YARBROUGH WAS A BUYER AT THE ESTATE SALE OF JOSHUA SOURLOCK
THOS. LILES WAS A NEIGHBOR. (WILLS & ESTATES 1794-1804 - VOL A - AAAA)

26 MAR 1802 - BURWELL YARBROUGH'S ESTATE: RICHARD FRETWELL WAS NAMED THE
ADMINISTRATOR. (VOL A - AAAA)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Birth	Day Month Year 1802	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country N.C.	Add Info on Husband
Census—Frances Lockwood Records—	Mar.				
	Death				
	Burial				

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec
Other wives, Many No 1112 etc
Make separate sheet for each wife

Husband's Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Date Birth	Day Month Year 1800	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country N.G.	Add Info on Wife
Frances Donohue	Child				
1206 N. West 4th	Death				
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Burial				

Compr. Oshelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, Many No 1112 etc
Make separate sheet for each husband

Husband's Father Mother's Maiden Name

Serial No. Arabic or Roman	Name of Spouse Arabic or Roman	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Georgia Land Lottery, cont'd

-2-

Dates of the six Georgia Land lotteries: 1783 was the first Act; 1784 was the Second Act which created Franklin and Washington Counties; 1785 - all land free to Revolutionary War soldiers; The third lottery was 1820; the Fifth, in 1827; the Sixth in 1832 was known as the Cherokee Land Lottery.

1805 Georgia Land Grants - not a lottery

Reuben Yarbrough (Yager)	# 23	Franklin County
James Yarbrough	# 40	Hancock County
James Yarbrough	# 41	Hancock County
Jerusha, widow of Thomas Yarbrough	# 4	Burke County
John Yarbrough	# 22	Effingham County
John Yarbrough	# 39	Hancock County
Littleton Yarbrough	# 21	Columbia County
Lucy Yarbrough	# 42	Hancock County
Moses Yarbrough	# 97	Warren County
Timrod Yarbrough	# 13	Columbia County
Samuel Yarbrough	# 98	Warren County
Thos. Yarbrough, orphans of	# 1	Burke County
Gideon Yarbrough	# 27	Franklin County
Jeptha Yarbrough	# 26	Franklin County
Ambrose Yarbrough	# 109	Washington County
Betsy & Sally Yarbrough, orphans	# 91	Oglethorpe
Burwell Yarbrough	# 8	Clarke County
James Yarbrough	# 79	Oglethorpe County
James Yarbrough, Jr.	# 33	Hancock County
Joseph Yarbrough	# 110	Washington County
Sally Yarbrough (sec Betsy)	# 1	Oglethorpe County
Thomas Yarbrough	# 7	Clarke County
William Yarbrough	# 9	Clarke County
William Yarbrough	# 66	Montgomery County

1832 Cherokee Land Lottery, Georgia

John Yarber	#163	10th Dist 1st Sec	Cherokee
Pinkney Yarber's orphans	#107	6th Dist 3rd Sec	Smith's, Houston
John Yarber	# 83	6th Dist 3rd Sec	Moriss', Crawford
Westley Yarbraw's orphans	#125	14th Dist 3rd Sec	Croce's, Dibb
Isaac Yarbrough	#217	26th Dist 2nd Sec	Dyer's, Habersham
J. Yarbrough's 3 orphans	#155	14th Dist 2nd Sec	Brock's, Habersham
James Yarbrough	# 16	18th Dist 1st Sec	Gray's, Henry
Rachael Yarbrough R.S. widow		5th Dist 3rd Sec	Moffett's, Muscogee

For 1820 Land Lottery see attached published list published by Surveyor General Office of Georgia. (Attached)

For 1794 list see Georgia's Roster of the Revolution, and LeConte List which was compiled in 1911. (Carbon copy of material attached)

To page 3

OCT.-NOV., 1988

PAGE 160

Apr 1887. m when? Samuel Winfield Orrick (b 1813). Their children: Henry Green b 1841; Mary Ann b 1844; Leroy b 1843; Wm Bennett b 1845, d 1897; Ben Franklin b 1848; Winford F b 1850; James b 1853; Elizabeth b 1861.
Clara B. Parker, 2903 Providence Dr., Mishawaka, IN 46544

MOSES Y.

b ca 1743, VA? d 2 Oct 1772, Laurens SC, m 1st Ann ? ; their ch: Elizabeth b 1766; Ann b 1767, William b 17 Oct 1769; m 2nd Frances (Foote) Moore; ch: Gilson b 16 Mar 1772, d 10 Feb 1839, m. 16 Jan 1805 Elizabeth Hogan. Who were parents of Moses? Where was he b?
Gyl Dalrymple, 114 Elias, West Monroe, LA 71291

Bought land in Charleston Co SC from 1768 to approximately 1772 when he d. Where did he come from? VA? Etyleve Long Evans wrote to a SC researcher, Mr. Andres saying that a stepdaughter of Moses, Behetherland Foote Moore, moved to SC, Edgefield District, in 1768 - the same year land records show Moses began buying land. She also wrote that Behetherland was b in Fauquier Co, VA in Dec 1764. This is near the Maryland line. Who were parents of Moses? Where was he b?
Robert M. Yarborough, 1916 Sam Rittenberg, Apt 1916, Charleston, SC 29407

Would like to correspond with someone who knows about the early Moses Y who m 2x. His will is mentioned in the early YFM. My Nancy, who m Austin Pruitt, named a son Moses Yarborough Pruitt and, at the d of both parents, the ch were sent to live with her brother, Samuel Yarbrough.
Mary Davis Sherrill, 908 Live Oak, Denton, TX 76201

I am a descendant of Moses Y, my g g gf, originally of VA; he came to SC and I do not know where he is bur. Does anyone known anything of him? Does anyone have any connections with William Y, his son, of SC, Edgefield (now Saluda Co) who went to GA? He had folks around Millidgeville, GA.
Molte J. Yarbrough, 4119 Barbara Drive, West Columbia, SC 29169

NANCY Y/YO

my ggg gf Charles C. Garrett m. Nancy Yarborough 16 Jul 1807 Clacke Co, GA. Seeking info on the family of Charles and Nancy Garrett.
David E. Sims, Jr., 1568 Rivermist Dr., Lilburn, GA 30247

b. where? when? d when? where? m. Austin Pruitt 27 Feb 1800 in Warren Co, GA. Austin Pruitt was murdered by highwaymen after selling cotton in Warren Co (Augusta). Nancy must have d soon after as the ch were sent to her brother, Samuel Y, who lived in Putnam Co, GA. He reared all the ch.
Mary Davis Sherrill, 908 Live Oak, Denton, TX 76201

Thomas Lowe m. Elizabeth Rose, Warren Co, Ga 1804, father of Thomas believed to be William Lowe who came to Warren Co

OCT.-NOV., 1988

Melvinney Willis.

Clara B. Parker, 2903 Providence Drive, Mishawaka, IN 46544

ELIZABETH YARBERRY Found on a Gibson Co. (TN?) film. Will of John Rentfro, 14 Aug 1858 says "divide equally with my children Joseph D. Rentfro, Elizabeth Yarbrough, John Rentfro, NHH (Emily) Witherspoon, Mary Ann Harrison, Elan B. Rentfro, Jasper Rentfro." Joseph D. Rentfro and Benjamin Yarbrough appointed executors. Note: He must not have known his son John A. and John's wife were dead. Family tradition says he and his wife died on the way to AR, and his son was raised by his Aunt N. Emily H. Rentfro Witherspoon. His dau Elan B. married Wm. D. Davis one year later.
 Barbara Yarberry, 1246 E. Sunnyslope Lane, Phoenix, AZ 85020

ELIZABETH Y. b. May 1840-GA, m as Elizabeth Yarberry to David Garrett 7 Jun 1857-Cherokee Co, GA, youngest known child of Isaac and Mary Y. (see Isaac Y. query). Does anyone have anything on this line?
 Frances Lockwood, P.O. Box 722, Comanche, TX 76442

ELLENDER YARBERRY b. ?, where? d 1895 TN, m Nathan Thomas Carter, b. ?, d 1868 NC, Ellender "Nelly" records indicate she had a previous name (Indian name). Nathan and Ellender had ch: Thomas J; Jane, b. 1840-Qualatown, NC (her 1853 affidavit states she went to GA when she was 13); James; Caroline; Joseph Hisque (says "Hisque" on tombstone) b 16 Jan 1851 NC, d 19 Jan 1904, m. Sarah Lafina McCall; Hicks b 1856, m Nancy ____?; Alcy; Byrd (he lived in Childersburg, AL). Joseph Hisque and Sarah (she was b. 23 Mar 1852-GA, d 16 Feb 1904-Muskogee, Indian Territory [OK]) had ch: Nellie Ann b. 14 Mar 1876, d 22 Apr 1941, m Cheasquah Bird Harris; Florence b 11 Jul 1887, d 11 Sep 1976; Robert L. b 23 Jan 1890, d 29 Jun 1963, m Mumie ____?. All the ch were b Webbers Fall Indian Territory. Does anyone have any information on this family?
 Roberta Eubank, 3148 S. Toledo, Tulsa OK 74135

EMMA YO. (Also Yorburgh) b. 11 May 1884 Gibson TN, m. James Arthur Chambers 9 May 1901 "up in the next county." (My gf wrote of living in Carroll Co just outside of Huntingdon, TN). Arthur was teaching school at the time in a one-room schoolhouse. Emma had one sister, Elizabeth, who lived with them when they moved to Texarkana. Emma was an orphan living with a Burris family in TN when my gf met her. I do so wish that I could go further with her family.
 Billie Robertson, 3329 Hwy 316, Gray, LA 70359

ENOCH MILTON YARBRO Father of Joseph Manuel Yarbros, Paducah, KY, John Milton Yarbros, d 27 Jan 1982, m. Bailey's mother. Her maiden name Yarbros. She and two sisters are still living. Need any info on Enoch, his parents, etc.
 Jacob Talley Bailey, 3622 Mozeille, Memphis, TN 38128

John Daniel Roden Yarbrough

Birth: place and date unknown

Death: place and date unknown. Family stories have stated
that he died before his youngest son was born
(that would be between 5-Sept-1886 and 10-Sept-1887)

Married: date 28-nov-1885 place Calhoun County, Alabama to
Mary Ann Ray.

children:

George Washington, date 5-Sept-1886,

place: (Ohatchee??), Calhoun County, Alabama

died: Rome, Georgia 01-Aug-1966

Luther Cicero, date 10-Sept-1887

place:(Ohatchee??), Calhoun County, Alabama

died: Albertville, Alabama 29-oct-1964

100 Shasteen Street
Estill Springs, Tenn. 37300
Phone (615)649-0287
April 13, 1992

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
New Castle, Tx. 76372

Dear Ophelia:

I have been in contact with Karen Mazock to try to prove who my great-grandfathe is. My Grandfather died when I was 17 years old and never mentioned his father as far I remember. The problem was that I did not think to ask my Grandfather anything about his family.

On another sheet of this letter I have listed all the information that I know as of now. Would you please search through your files to see if you may have any information that may be of interest to me. Some of this information has not been proven. In fact the only proven information is the copy of the 1880 Census Record for Calhoun County, Alabama, listing my Great-Grandmother's family. I have no birth certificates to prove that. I have been in contact with several older neices of Mary Ann Ray and found out the names of Mary Ann's parents and sisters and brothers.

I am at a loss for any information on my great-grand father Yarbrough. I have enclosed a copy of the only marriage license for a Mary Ann Ray and a John Yarbrough in the 1880's. I do know my Great-Grandparents' names from my own Grandfather's death certificate. The aunt that was listed as the informant on my Grandfather's death certificate swore to me, before I received a copy of the certificate, that she did not know the names of my Great-grandparents. Now that she knows that I know their names, she says that she knows nothing else.

I have been in contact with Mr. Harold Yarbrough of Lacey, Washington, by phoue. I found his name and address through a query published in The Yarbrough Family Magazine, volume 1, no.6, the Oct-Nov issue. I am eclosing a copy of his querry for you to use as a refernce. I could not be of any assistance to Mr. Yarbrough with his query. He was very nice and asked me to send any information that i have, proven and unproven. He said that the name Roden sounded very familiilar to him. I have prepared a package of information to send to him. After he receives my information, he will search his files for any information that may be of interest to me.

Mr. Yarbrough said that the copy of the 1880 census record for Calhoun County that I sent to you is referring to the James Walton Yarbrough in his querry. Mr. Yarbrough stated that the James he inquired about is the same age as the one listed on the

census record. Mr. Yarbrough also stated that the father of James Walton Yarbrough was also named James. The father, James, was located in Calhoun County, Alabama in the 1850's, and then moved to Rome, Georgia, then back to Calhoun County, Alabama. I hoping that Mr. Harold Yarbrough can give me some useful information. Even though I have been searching for a short two years, I have learned not to let my hopes get too high.

I have located records of my Grandfather's membership by experience at the Oak Bowery Baptist Church in Ohatchee, Alabama. That occurred 3-Sept-1899. I also have been told where the Ray family went to church when they lived in Rome, Georgia. I have written to that church in hopes of find out facts on membership of any Ray or Yarbrough and where their letters were sent to in Alabama.

I am planning a trip to the Calhoun Courthouse in Anniston, Alabama to research for deeds, marriage bond, wills, letters of administrations. If you think of any other souces of information that I should check, please let me know.

I am becoming a member of the Yarbrough NGHA and hope to receive so maybe I can receive some help through that source also.

Thanks so much for your time and help.

Sincerely,

Tressa Riddle

STATE OF ALABAMA,
CALHOUN COUNTY.

TO ANY OF THE STATE JUDGES,

G. H. Rogers, Notary, Birmingham, Al.

TO ANY LICENSED MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, or

TO ANY JUSTICE OF THE PEACE OF SAID COUNTY:

Know Ye, That you are hereby authorized and licensed to join together in the

MILITARY BONDS OF MATRIMONY,

*Geo. Hill**and Mary Cooper*Given under my hand, this the 19th day of November 1885.*A. Woods* Judge of Probate

STATE OF ALABAMA,
CALHOUN COUNTY.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, THAT ON THE 19th DAY OF NOVEMBER A. D. 1885.I SOLEMNIZED THE RITES OF MATRIMONY BETWEEN *George Hill* and*Mary Cooper* in said County.WITNESS, THIS 19th DAY OF NOVEMBER 1885.*J. B. Ferguson Jr.*

STATE OF ALABAMA,
CALHOUN COUNTY.

TO ANY OF THE STATE JUDGES,

G. H. Rogers, Notary, Birmingham, Al.

TO ANY LICENSED MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, or

TO ANY JUSTICE OF THE PEACE OF SAID COUNTY:

Know Ye, That you are hereby authorized and licensed to join together in the

MILITARY BONDS OF MATRIMONY,

*John B. Roden Garbraugh and Mary Ann Ray*Given under my hand, this the 27th day of November 1885.*A. Woods* Judge of Probate

STATE OF ALABAMA,
CALHOUN COUNTY.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, THAT ON THE 27th DAY OF NOVEMBER A. D. 1885.I SOLEMNIZED THE RITES OF MATRIMONY BETWEEN *John B. Roden Garbraugh* and*Mary Ann Ray* in said County.WITNESS, THIS 28th DAY OF NOVEMBER 1885. *Roger J. P. Edon*MARRIAGE RECORD
BOOK C

PAGE 256

STATE OF ALABAMA,
CALHOUN COUNTY.

TO ANY OF THE STATE JUDGES,

G. H. Rogers, Notary, Birmingham, Al.

TO ANY LICENSED MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, or

TO ANY JUSTICE OF THE PEACE OF SAID COUNTY:

Know Ye, That you are hereby authorized and licensed to join together in the

J. D. Cross
Given under my hand, this the 7th day of December, 1885.
STATE OF ALABAMA, } I hereby Certify, That on the 7th day of Dec. A. D. 1885,
CALHOUN COUNTY. } I solemnized the RITES OF MATRIMONY between J. D. Cross and
Miss Maggie Linder in said County.
Witness, this 7th day of Dec. 1885. A. B. Emerson M. H.

STATE OF ALABAMA, } TO ANY OF THE STATE JUDGES.
CALHOUN COUNTY. } TO ANY LICENSED MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, or
TO ANY JUSTICE OF THE PEACE OF SAID COUNTY:

I know ye, That you are hereby authorized and licensed to join together in the

MARITAL BONDS OR MATRIMONY,
Jacob Gottlieb and Mrs. Eliza McLeskey
Given under my hand, this the 7th day of December, 1885.
A. W. Woods, Judge of Probate.

STATE OF ALABAMA, } I hereby Certify, That on the 7th day of December, A. D. 1885,
CALHOUN COUNTY. } I solemnized the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Jacob Gottlieb and
Mrs. Eliza McLeskey in said County. A. W. Woods.

STRUCTURAL AND FUNCTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

CHOROIDAL GLIAL CELLS

IN THE CAT

W. H. DAWSON AND J. R. COOPER

Department of Anatomy, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada T6G 2H7

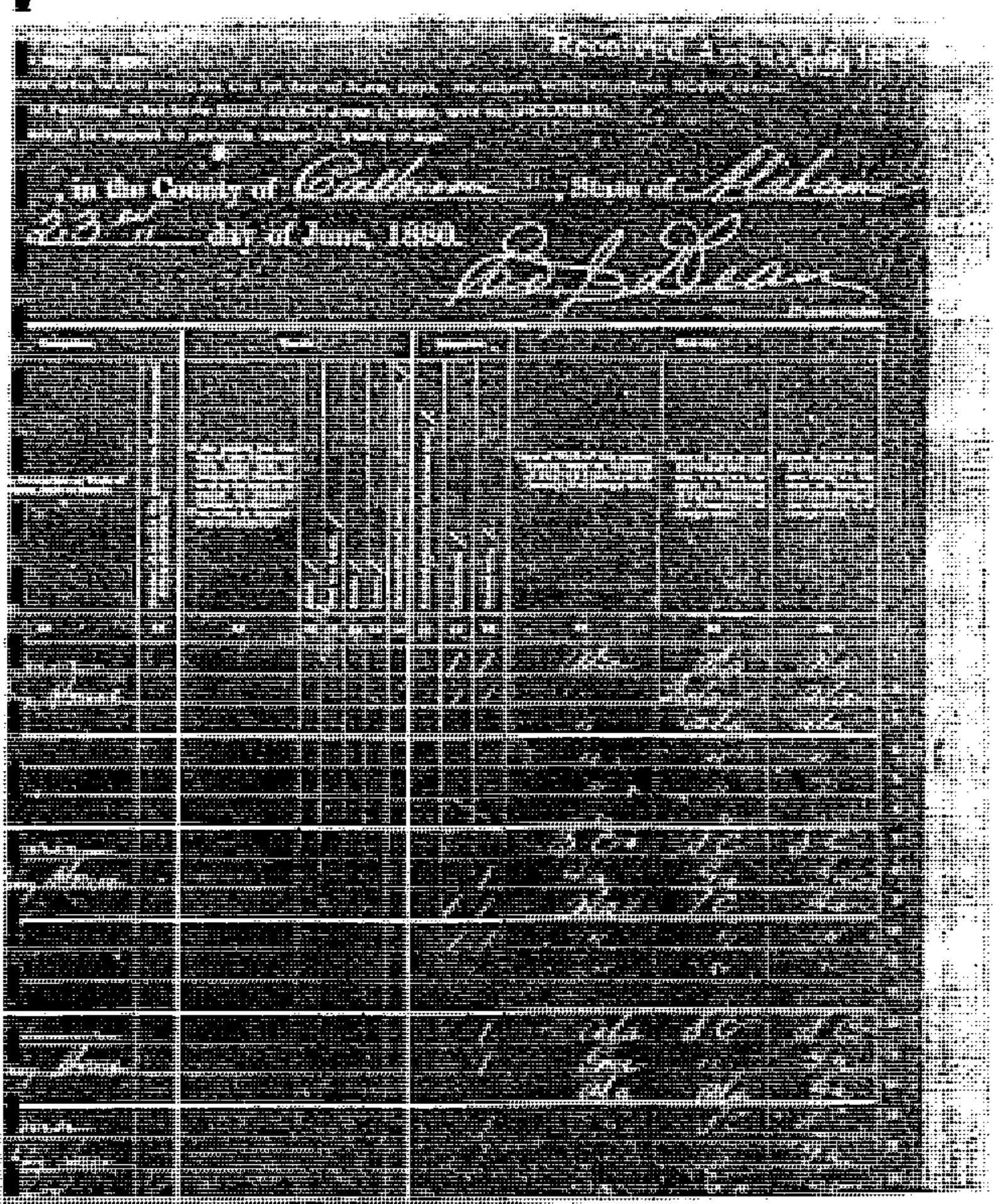
Received January 1978; accepted April 1979

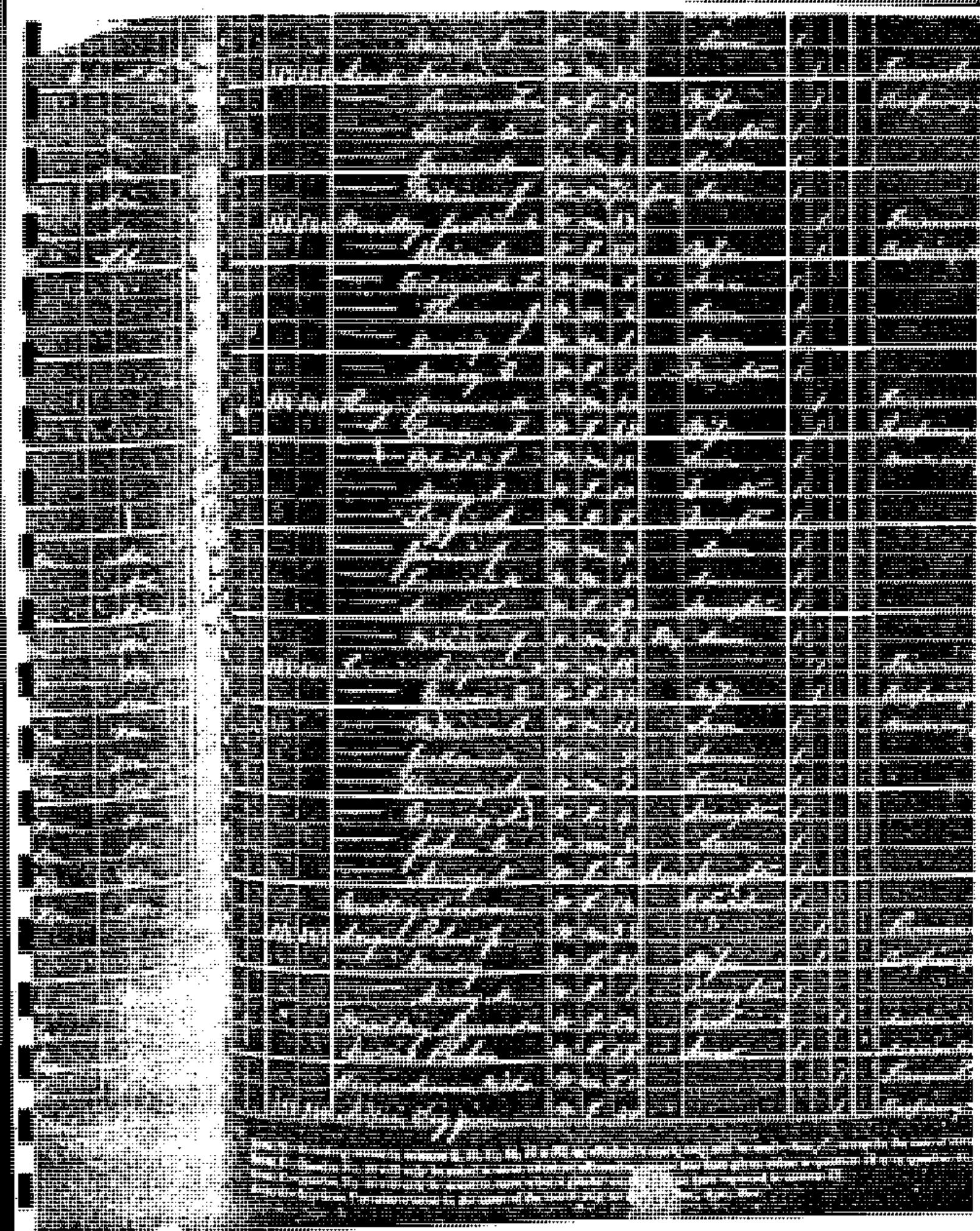
Editorial handling: G. E. W. Weller

Published by Alan R. Liss, Inc., New York, NY 10016

© 1980 Alan R. Liss, Inc. All rights reserved.

CONTENTS:
Introduction
Terminology
Site of Gene expression
and effects





periods, column 21, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Figure E | Individualized

Digitized by <http://www.mercy.org>

www.ijerpi.org

ANSWER

"Mercer Colonists" by Haffordwhit 1954

Names of Persons who have settled in Mercer's Colony, in accordance with the provisions of the Contract. [File jacket notation]

This Instrument witnesseth that the persons who have subscribed and undersigned their names ... has received of Charles Fenton Mercer and his associates known as the Texas Association a certificate issued in accordance with a contract made on the 29 day of January A.D. 1844 between them and Sam Houston then President of the Republic of Texas, acting on behalf of the said Republic ... and have emigrated as the said certificates respectively declare and shew ...

No	Date of Introduction	Name	Witness
1	21 March 1845	Robert X Lee	P.J. Pillans
2	" "	William G. Lee	"
3	1st Jany "	Jane R. Warden	"
4	" "	Thomas G. Byrd	"
5	(stricken)		
6	30th October 1844	Daniel Shipard	"
7	1st Feby 1845	Richard Byrd	"
8	11th Feby "	Thomas X Procter	"
9	13th Feby "	William Garrett	"
10	1st Decr 1844	Jonathan Wilkins	Thos C. Bean
11	24th Decr "	Orange B. Prentess	P.J. Pillans
12	4th October "	Isaac Wilkins	"
13	23 Feby 1844	Marshal Crawford	James Hillhouse
14	25 Decr "	Mary Wilkins	Thos C. Bean
15	15th Mar 1845	(George Sterrett	P.J. Pillans
16	" " "	(Jesse Yarborough	
17	26 February 1845	Peter X Lee	P.J. Pillans
18	" " "	William Allen Brown	"
19	25th Feby "	Wiley Jones	"
20	15th November 1844	Milton D. F'Gerald	James Hillhouse
21	31st December "	John X Carter	P.J. Pillans
22	25th December "	Matthew R. Wilkins	"
23	24th December "	Silas M. Havins	"
24	1st January 1845	John Garrett	"
25	" " "	Thomas Havins	Thos C. Bean
26	" " "	John P. Havens	P.J. Pillans
27	1st Decr 1844	Wm McCarrol	P.J. Pillans
28	25 Decr "	Franklin Marrs	"
29	24 June 1844	David H. Havins	"
30	14 Feby 1845	Mark Rushing	"
31	15 Feby 1844	Alexander D. Havins	"
32	14 Feby 1845	H. Thomas Click	Thos C. Bean
33	1st Decr 1844	Lewis Mann	P.J. Pillans
34	15 Decr "	William Shelby	"
35	1st Feby "	King X Fisher	"
36	1st Feby 1844	Moses X Fisher	P.J. Pillans
37	10th Jany 1845	Joseph M. X Stirman	"
38	10th Feby 1844	Sterling Thomas	"

"Spencer Colonists" by Afford White 1984

Greenville, Hunt County			
639	Elijah Eigan	640	May 4, 1850
640	James C. Warren	640	"
641	Willey A. Mattox	640	"
642	Benjamin Foldham	640	"
643	Andrew McDonald	640	"
644	John Grainger	320	"
645	Charles B. McDonald	320	"
646	Daniel F. Clendennan	640	May 6, 1850
647	Andrew Montgomery	640	"
648	Benjamin Webb	640	"
649	Thomas Carter	640	"
650	Jacob Webb	640	"
652	David Shephard	640	"
653	Marshall Crawford	640	"
654	Christopher C. Shephard	640	"
655	Heirs, Wm D. Shepherd	640	"
656	William Downing	640	"
657	Obediah S. Downing	640	"
658	Jesse Hughs	640	"
659	William D. Legatt	640	"
660	Mark Rushing	640	"
661	Micajah Ruder	640	"
662	Joseph Fisher	640	"
663	Joshua Fisher	640	"
664	James A. Denson	640	"
665	Hanson L. Gray	640	"
666	John Ward	320	"
667	Jeremiah Ward	640	"
668	Isaac Wilkins	640	"
669	William C. Havins	640	"
670	John P. Havins	640	"
671	Henry Hurley	640	"
672	Andrew Hurley	640	"
673	John S. Boucher	640	"
674	Simon Odell	640	"
675	Doctor G. Odell	320	"
676	Joe Odell	640	"
677	Jesse Yarber	640	"
678	<u>Green B. Yarber</u>	640	"
679	Isaac Alexander	640	"
680	Thomas R. Oxford	640	"
681	Cary L. Rice	640	"
682	William Rice	640	"
683	William McCarrel	640	"
684	Francis D. O'Reilly	640	"
685	Pleasant Adams	320	"
686	Reuben Johnston	640	"
687	William B. Miller	640	"
688	Andrew Essary	640	"
689	Robert Montgomery	640	"
690	Moses B. Bowen	640	"

TENNESSEANS IN TEXAS

by
HELEN AND TIMOTHY MARSH

TYLER PUBLIC LIBRARY
TYLER, TEXAS

WASATCH COUNTY, TEXAS

Norton, J. P.	3 M	(Chap. Co)	TS	Simpkins, J. F.	24 M Farmer (Cumb. Co)	SC
M. R.	3 F	"	TS	Sixty	26 F	IS
T. H.	1 F	"	TS	Zamorah	3 M	TX
Watson, James	17 M Farmer	"	TS	Brown	5/12 F	"
M. A.	1 F	"	TS	Clegg, Andrew	23 M Farmer (Perry Co)	TS
Witham, James	17 M Party Laborer	"	TS	Daisy	23 F	Bent. Co AL
Fitzgerald, Martin	37 M Party Laborer	"	TS	Daniel	1 M	VZ Co, TX
George, E. H.	24 M Farmer (Floyd Co)	PA		John	1 M	"
Norton, H. W.	39 M Farmer (Bedf. Co)	TS		Sedarell, William	29 M Farmer (Blm. Co)	TS
Elizabeth	21 F	(Greene Co)	TS	Elizabeth	21 F	TX
F. L.	8/12 F	(Vaughn Co)	TS	M. J.	1 F	(Bush Co)
Carter, Malinda	23 F	(Greene Co)	TS	Elaine	6 F	VZ Co
Dunn, Robert	50 M Farmer (Adam Co)	TS		Elizabeth	21 F	(Aug. Co)
Elizabeth	49 F	"	TS	William N.	7 M	"
J. R.	17 M Farmer (L. C. Co)	TS		Nicely	1 F	"
L. M.	14 F	(L. C. Co)	AL	Adam, Pleasant	19 M Farmer	TX
Robert	17 M	"	AL	Cyrus	20 F	TS
E. J.	9 F	"	AL	Scarborough, Lydia	19 F Widow	TS
Fitzgerald	1 F	(Bent. Co)	AL	M. E.	6/12 F	(VZ Co)
Duncan, J. P.	71 M Farmer (Jack. Co)	AL		Barby, Andrew	25 M Farmer (Willms Co)	TS
M. L. A.	24 F	(Illeg.)	AL	Elvira	30 F	(Nashv. Co)
Duncan, Nils	28 M Farmer (Bedf. Co)	TS		Johnson, Christopher	25 M Farmer (Chero. Co)	AL
Elizabeth	21 F	(Jack. Co)	AL	Havens, John	36 M Farmer	TS
J. S. I.	4 M	(Berry Co)	TS	Nancy	37 F	TS
S. M.	1 6/12 M	(VZ Co)	TS	A. J.	13 M	(Swet. Co)
Crockett, James	22 M Farmer (Clay Co)	TS		C. L.	12 M	"
S. E.	22 F	(Sum. Co)	TS	B. F.	9 M	MS
M. J.	1 F	(VZ Co)	TS	Mary	8 F	"
Crockett, Joseph	63 M Farmer (Semi. Co)	TS		Elizabeth	9 F	(Chap. Co)
McCut	60 F	"	TS	Ira	4 M	TX
Frederick	21 F	(Uta. Co)	TS	Eliza	2 F	"
M. A.	21 F	"	TS			
Clark, Isaac	50 M Farmer	SC		Truman, Jacobin	72 M Farmer (Randall Co)	MS
J. C.	45 F	(Brow. Co)	SC	Elizabeth	21 F	TS
M. W. C.	21 M Farmer (Sw. Co)	TS		Fitzgerald, Nancy	6/1 F Widow	TS
Isaac	16 M Farmer	"	TS			
J. H.	13 M	(Brad. Co)	TS	Fitzgerald, Abby	23 M Farmer	TS
J. A.	10 M	(Illeg.)	TS	Mary	23 F	TS
M. Z.	9 F	"	TS	William	13 M	(VZ Co)
R. Z.	7 F	"	TS	Sarah	6/12 F	TS
M. H. T.	3 M	(Carr. Co)	TS			
Willcox, W.	36 F Widow (Sevi. Co)	TS		James, J. F.	11 M Black Smith (Lex. Co)	TX
J. M.	6/12 M	(VZ Co)	TS	Sam	21 F	TS
Williams, David	40 M Farmer (Sw. Co)	TS		McAfee, M.	9 F	(Bowie Co)
				John	1 F	"
Clark, Joseph	25 M Farmer (Semi. Co)	TS		Williams, M.	5/12 F	(Vaugh. Co)
M. J.	25 F	(Waba. Co)	TS			
E. F.	3 M	(Reno. Co)	TS	Brewer, Thomas P.	24 M Farmer (Jack. Co)	TS
E. J.	1 F	(Gray. Co)	TS	Susannah	11 F	(Pike Co)
Bristle, Benjamin	21 M Party Lab. (Wash. Co)	TS		J. A.	2 M	"
				J. M.	11/2 M	MS
Clark, J. O.	32 M Farmer (Semi. Co)	TS		Rushin, Mark	38 M Farmer (Stew. Co)	TS
Eviline	26 F	"	TS	Elizabeth	37 F	MS
G. W.	6 M	(Reyn. Co)	TS	William	22 M	(Tish. Co)
S. M.	4 M	"	TS	Elizabeth	14 F	TS
E. J.	1 F	(VZ Co)	TS	Martha	9 F	(Tish. Co)
				John	6 M	MS
Williams, John	22 M Farmer (Sevi. Co)	TS		Fitzgerald, Julian	9 F	(Swet. Co)
M. J.	15 F	"	TS	John	8 M	"
Greer, Walter	30 M Farmer (Over. Co)	TS		Evans, William	22 M Farmer (Swet. Co)	MS
M. A.	32 F	(Dine. Co)	TS	S. A.	19 F	(Mad. Co)
M. B.	15 F	(Mari. Co)	TS	M. L.	1 M	(Aug. Co)
D. B.	1 M	(VZ Co)	TS			
E. D.	1 M	(Vang. Co)	TS	Scarborough, Gilbert	49 M Farmer	SC
Samuel	28 M Farmer (Over. Co)	TS		Ellen	41 F	(Warr. Co)
				Catharine	19 F	(Perry Co)
Genters, David	31 M Farmer (Sirc. Co)	TS		William	17 M Farmer	TS
		(widowed)		Maurice	15 F	(Swet. Co)
				James	12 M	MS
M. T.	13 F	(Mari. Co)	TS			
William J.	12 M	"	TS			
L. C.	31 F	"	TS	Lacy, Lucy	27 F Widow (Perry Co)	TS
J. K.	1 M	(Aug. Co)	TS	Ellen	3 F	(Vang. Co)
Sarah	61 F Widowed (Chin. Co)	TS		Adams, Temperance	27 M Slave (Brow. Co)	MS

"poorer Colonists" by Difficulties 1854

691	James Ridge	640	May 6, 1850
692	Isaac Anderson	320	"
693	Thomas W. Anderson	640	"
694	Berry W. Anderson	640	"
695	<u>Gilbert Yarborough</u>	640	"
696	Joab D. Rains	640	"
697	Leonard Brown	640	"
698	Isaac Glendinning	640	"
699	Isaac Linn	640	"
700	John W. Fout	640	"
701	Elisha Brake	640	"
702	Phinias P. Woodberry	640	"
703	Richard Anderson	320	"
704	Patrick Sullivan	640	"
705	Hosekiah Taylor	640	"
706	Russel Maybry	640	"
707	Stockley R. Cheney	640	"
708	Francis M. Hays	640	"
709	Harrison Thompson	320	"
710	William Makry	320	"
711	Heirs, Jesse Williams	640	"
712	George W. Fanning	640	"
713	William Fannin	640	"
714	William Elam	140	"
715	Money Weatherford	0	"
716	George W. Brake	320	"
718	Rebecca Bateman	640	"
719	Maregaret J. Riley	640	"
720	Mary Bateman	320	"
721	Elizabeth Kerkendal	640	"
722	Heirs, Dixon Spears	640	"
723	Heirs, John Weatherford	320	"
724	John Williams	640	"
725	Isaac Price	640	"
726	Arabian Fitzgerald	640	"
727	James R. Horton	640	"
728	John Braziel	640	"
729	John Williams	640	"
730	William L. Williams	640	"
731	Thomas Spears	320	"
732	John Spears	320	"
733	Wyatt Raneay	320	"
734	Peter Barrow	640	"
735	Stephen Barker	640	"
736	Sinson Barrow	320	"
737	Samuel Denton	640	"
738	William G. Lee	640	"
739	Tipton Denton	320	"
740	Dixon Allen	640	"
741	James A. Dunn	320	"
742	John Dunn	640	"
743	Benjamin Anderson	640	"

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

		Husband's I		Greenberry Yarbrough				
		Date	Month Year	City, Town or Place		County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Beniah Grimmet-103 Almeda-Cleveland, Tx. 77327-		Born	1820			Walton Co., Ga.		
Van Zant Co., Tex. created 1848.		Died	1844			Benton Co., Ala. Now Calhoun Co.		
		Death	18 Dec. 1870	Burial		Bethel Cemetery, Grimes Co., Tx.		
		Place of Residence		Benton Co., Ala. Walton Co., Ga. Talladega Co., Al.				
		Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.		Civil War. Van Zant C
		Other wives if any, No. 1012 etc Make separate sheet for each wife		#2 Lenorah Ivy 26 Mar. 1861				
		His Father	Joshua III Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name		Nancy		Tx.

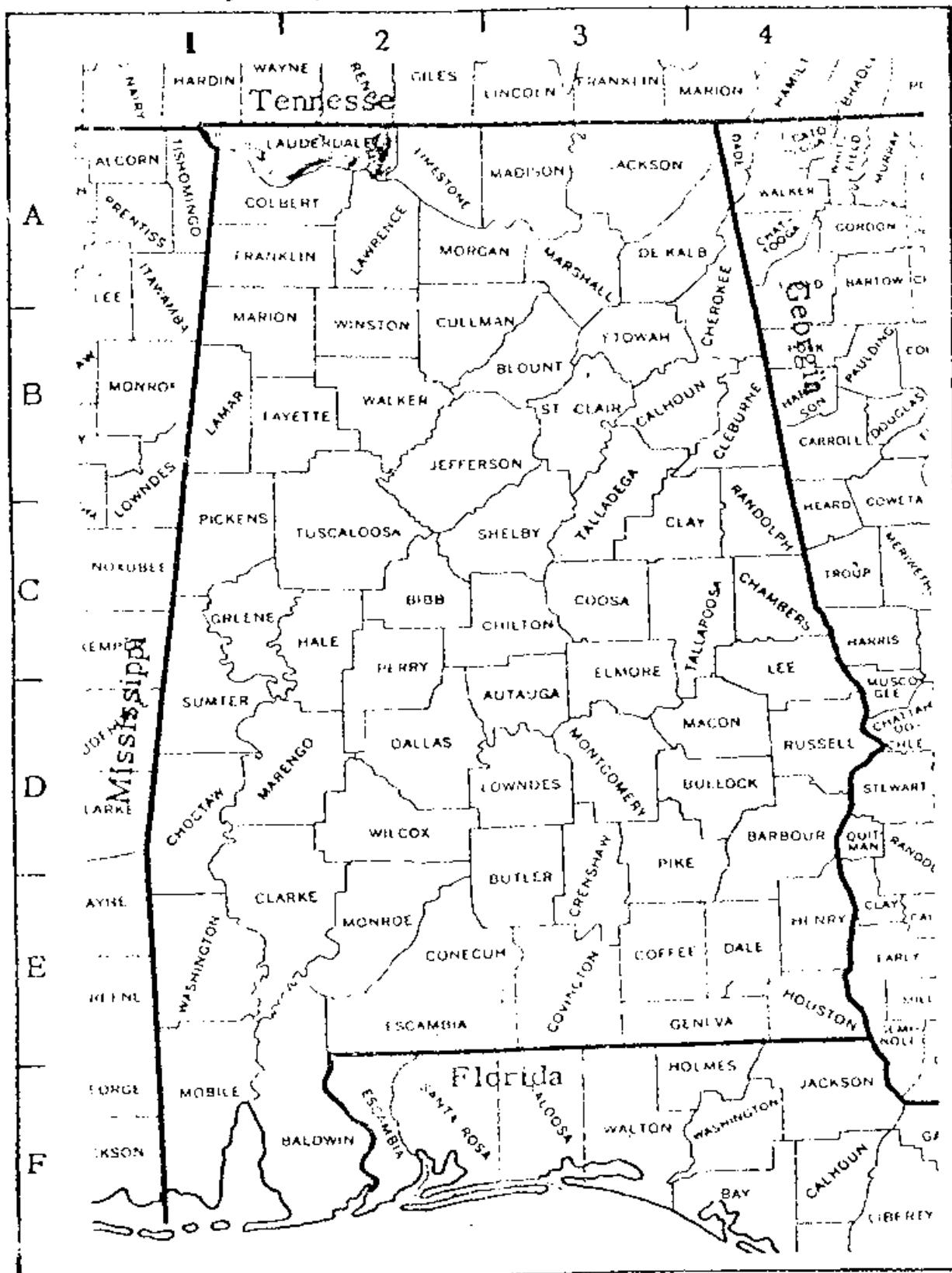
#1 Wife's Full Maiden Name Ellen Miller

		Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place		County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Frances Donohue 1206 a. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76021		Birth	1830			Spartenbury Co., S.C.		
		Chred						
		Death	24 May 1860					
		Burial						
Completes Ophelia Kessler Address Box 261 City, State Newcastle, Tex.		Places of Residence						
		Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation				
		Other husbands, if any, No. 1012 etc Make separate sheet for each husband						
Date		Her Father	Brice Miller	Mother's Maiden Name				
Row	Child Number Name in Full Arranged in order of birth	Child's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place		County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Julia Ann	Birth	6 June 1846			Talladega, Co., Ala.		
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
2	Mary Jane	Birth	8 Nov. 1849			Van Zant Co., Tx.		
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
3	William Brice	Birth	6 Nov. 1852					
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
4	Martha Ann	Birth	29 Oct. 1855					
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
5	Sarah Elizabeth	Birth	11 Mar. 1858					
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
6		Birth						
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
7		Birth						
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
8		Birth						
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
9		Birth						
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
10		Birth						
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						

ALABAMA

3

County Map For The State Of ALABAMA



2,152; bushels, 28,979. All southern fruits do well in the county, and stock raising is profitable. Lands, \$2.50 to \$25.00 an acre. Government land in county, 680 acres. County ranks among the first in the State in point of health and climate and social, educational and religious advantages.

TALLADEGA COUNTY.

Established by act December 18, 1832. Name said to be derived from two Muscogee words, *tela*, border, and *talla*, town.* Lies in the northern and eastern portion of Alabama. Area, 784 square miles; all Coosa valley and ridge land; woodland, all. Surface, hill, mountain and valley. Principal soils, the red valley soil, timbered with red, post and blackjack oaks, hickory, persimmon and sassafras; the gray, gravelly soil, timbered with pine, oak and hickory, and the gray to blackish sandy loam of the bottom lands, timbered with beech, poplar, sycamore, ironwood, sweet gum, etc. Near the eastern border of the county, below the Cahatchee hills, the beautiful Talladega valley extends quite to the southern limit of the county, and in this valley is situated the well known Talladega sulphur springs. The Coosa river makes the entire western boundary of the county, and the principal streams of the county are, beginning at the north, Choctawhatchee, Talladega, Tallasseehatchee creeks, which, with the smaller streams—Blue Eye, Clear and Cedar creeks—receive the drainage of the county. Population, white, 15,343; colored, 14,003; total, 29,346. County seat, Talladega; population, 2,063. Other towns, Jenifer, Ironaton, Sylacauga and Childersburg.† Newspapers, *Our Mountain Home*, weekly, and *News-Reporter*, weekly, Talladega. Banks, 3, Talladega. Acres in county, improved, 123,611; unimproved, 354,880; total, 478,461. Assessed value of property in county in 1891, real, \$4,030,885.00; personal, \$3,405,984.00; total, \$7,436,819.00. Railroads, miles of main track, Georgia Pacific, 9; Savannah

* By others the name is said to be derived from two Indian words, *tallafaw*, a town, and *toket*, hills.

† For the population of these towns, see page 75, ante.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

& Western, 18.90; East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia (Selma, Rome & Dalton), 40.75; Alabama Mineral, 43.90; Tennessee & Coosa Valley, —. Telegraph, miles of poles, Western Union, 70.15. Products, cotton, corn, oats, wheat, potatoes, fruits, iron ore, limestone and marble. Gold, silver, copper and lead are also found in the county. County particularly rich in iron ore and marble. At Talladega, Ironaton and Jenifer are located large iron furnaces, and the marble quarries near Talladega and Sylacauga are extensive and valuable. The valley lands of the county are well suited to the culture of cotton. Crops in 1889 (census of 1890)—cotton, acres, 38,588; bales, 15,686; value, \$696,469.00; corn, acres, 37,117; bushels, 536,080; oats, acres, 9,670; bushels, 100,623. Owing to the fine grasses of the county, stock raising is profitable. Valuable water powers are found in the county. At Talladega, the county seat, are located the Alabama Institute for the Deaf and the Alabama Academy for the Blind.‡ Lands range in price from \$5.00 to \$40.00 an acre. Government lands in the county, 10,800 acres. Water abundant for all purposes, and of best quality for domestic purposes. Health and climate of the county exceptionally good, and churches and schools numerous. Talladega county is one of the best counties in the State and offers every inducement to the settler.

TALLAPOOSA COUNTY.

Established by act December 18, 1832. Takes its name from the Tallapoosa river, which flows through the county. Lies in the east centre of the State, near the Georgia line. Area, 795 square miles; metamorphic, all; woodland, all. Surface, hill and valley. Soils, the gray soil, timbered with oaks, hickory, poplar, ash, etc., which makes about two-thirds of the cultivated lands of the county, and varies in fertility with the varying quality of the subsoil, which is sometimes a red clay and sometimes sand or gravel; the red soils, timbered with oaks, hickory and pine, and which make about one-third of

† See pages 201-210 for descriptions of these institutions.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Date of birth: Rouben Yarbrough 1800/10 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males										Females															
Encircle age group in which this person is listed:		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co.	St.																										
Name:																											
1840-Co	Talladago	St	Ala.																								
Name:	Reuben	Yarbrough		3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0			

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------

1850 - County:

States:

Post office

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1870 was
in this family

Occupation	Value of		
	Real estate	Personal estate	
Age	Sex	Color	

County:

State:

Post office:

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1880 was
in this family

Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, Idiotic, etc.	Place of birth	Father foreign
									Mother foreign

County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1900 was
in this family

Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: James D. Yarbrough

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	Males		Females	
	To 16	16Sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
1790-Co. Name: St.							
1800-Co. Name: St.							
1810-Co. Name: St.							
1820-Co. Name: St.							

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males								Females																	
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100Sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100Sup
1830-Co. Name: St.																										
1840-Co. Name: St.																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or w.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Talledago		James D. Yarbrough											

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

Date of birth: Frances Yarbrough

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males			Females	Males			Females
	To 16	16-45	45-64		0-10	10-16	16-18	
1790-Co. St. Name:								
1800-Co. St. Name:								
1810-Co. St. Name:								
1820-Co. St. Name:								

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males			Females
	0-5	5-10	10-15	
1830-Co. St. Name:				
1840-Co. St. Name:				

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age			Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	Females
			0-5	5-10	10-15											
1850 - County: Talledego Co.,		Frances Yarbrough														

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Date of birth: George W. Yarbrough 1822 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	Males		Females							
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16		16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26
1790-Co. St. Name: _____													
1800-Co. St. Name: _____													
1810-Co. St. Name: _____													
1820-Co. St. Name: _____													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males						Females																			
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name: _____																										
1840-Co. St. Name: _____																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Talledega	State: Ala.	Post office: _____	George W. Yarbrough Mary Ann. Richard	28 40 16	M M M	W W W							Ga. S.C. Tenn.

1860 - County: _____	State: _____	Post office: _____
_____	_____	_____

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family.	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Month & year	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or w.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	--	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	--------------	----------------------------	-----------------	----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1980 - County:	State:	Page #:	Super. Dist. #:										
Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:												

CENSUS DIRECTOR OR: John Yarbrough

Date of birth: 1800/1810 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males			Females	Males					Females			
	To 16	16&up	0-10		10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
Encircle age group in which this person is listed													
1790-Co. St.													
Name:													
1800-Co. St.													
Name:													
1810-Co. St.													
Name:													
1820-Co. St.													
Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males						Females						
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
Encircle age group in which this person is listed													
1830-Co. St.													
Name:													
1840-Co. Talladega St. Ala.	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Name: John Yarbrough													

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Talladego Co.,	State: Ala.	Post office:

John Yarbrough
Mary K.
Frances A.
Nancy
Mary A.

47	m	w	wife										
36	f	w											
24	f	w											
9	f	w											
7	f	w											

S.C.
S.C.
S.C.
Ala.
Ala.

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

Date of birth: Franklin Yarbrough 1810/20 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
1830-Co. St. Name:																									
1840-Co. Talledega St. Ala. Name: Franklin Yarbrough	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1050 - County:

State:

Post office.

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Date of birth: LEWIS YARBROUGH

1811 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which
this person is listed

1790-Co. St.

Name:

1800-Co. St.

Name:

1810-Co. St.

Name:

1820-Co. St.

Name:

Males

To 16

16&up

Females

Males

0-10

10-16

16-18

16-26

45&up

Females

0-10

10-16

16-26

26-45

45&up

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which
this person is listed

1830-Co. St.

Name:

1840-Co. St.

Name:

Males

0-5

5-10

10-15

15-20

20-30

30-40

40-50

50-60

60-70

70-80

80-90

90-100

100&up

Males

Females

0-5

5-10

10-15

15-20

20-30

30-40

40-50

50-60

60-70

70-80

80-90

90-100

100&up

Dwelling #
Family #

Head of family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Value of
real estateValue of
personal estate

Place of birth

Married this yr

School this yr

Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind,
insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County: Talladaga Co.,

State: Ala.

Post office: Childersburg P. 371

449

Lewis Yarbrough
Mary
Emiline
Caroline
Elizabeth
Georgiana

49

45

17

14

11

2

farmer

200

Ca.
S.C.
Ga.
Ca.
Ca.
Ala.

Date of birth: JACOB YARBROUGH

1835 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males			Females	Males			Females
	To 16	16-20	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	
1790-Co. St. Name:								
1800-Co. St. Name:								
1810-Co. St. Name:								
1820-Co. St. Name:								

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males								Females							
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-10	10-16	16-26
1830-Co. St. Name:																
1840-Co. St. Name:																

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	Females

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

416	Jacob Yarbrough Mary Calvin	25 18 10/12		labor			Ga. Ala. Ala.	
-----	-----------------------------------	-------------------	--	-------	--	--	---------------------	--

CENSUS DISTRICT OF: Joseph Marborough

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County

Scattered

Post offices:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Talladega Co Ala 1860

p 869 So Dwo Childersburg P.O
t 416 ✓ Jacob Yarborough 25 labor 1835 Ga
Mary 18 -
Calvin 1½ -

p 871 Same as above
t 439 ✓ Lewis Yarborough 49 farm 200. Ga
nee: Brown ✓ Mary 45 SC
✓ Emeline 17 1843 Ga
✓ Caroline 14 1846 -
✓ Elizabeth 11 1849 -
✓ Georgiana 2 Ala

Greenberry Yarbree (Yarborough - Yarbrough)

c 1820 - Barn

1844 - (24) married Apr 21 - Ellen R. Miller ^x Benton Co. Ala.

1850 - (28) - in Texas - Van Zandt Co. from Walton Co. Ga,
through Talladega Co. Ala. (dau. Julian born 1846)
then to Van Zandt Co. (1850 census)

1860 - (40) - Wood Co. Texas - (created 1850 from Van Zandt) - wife,

[Ellen Miller (born c 1830 Spartanburg Co. S.C.) had
died May 24, 1860 in Greenville, Hunt County.]

1860 Census Wood County lists H B Yarbree and 5
children. ~~Ellen~~ ~~born~~ Ages 14, 10, 8, 5, 2 : all born
in Texas except Julian age 14.

1861 - (41) - March 26, married Lenerah Ivy

? 1863-64 - (Greenberry Yarberry) Civil War, Private, Co D,
2 Reg't Cavalry, Tex State Troops for 6 months
"FHL 880054 - Texas Compiled Civil War Service Records"

1. Enlisted from?
2. Served where?

1870 - (50) - Dec 8, died Madison County Texas; buried Grimes Co. Texas.
Bittel Cemetery near Bedias

* Benton Co. Ala name changed to Calhoun 1-29-1858

by
Sue Ann Brimmet
103 Almeda
Cleveland Tx 77322

Marriage

Marriage Certificate

Green P. Yarbrough and Ellen R. Miller

21 April 1844

Calhoun Co., Alabama ~~Van Zandt Co., Texas (1853)~~

Book 1834-1850 page 359

1850 Census - VanZandt Co., Texas

183

Green Yarborough	28 M	Walton Co., Ga
Ellen	20 F	Spartanburg Co., S.C.
Julian	4 F	Talladega Co., Ala
M.J.	7/12 F	VanZandt Co., Tex

Note: #180 Brice Miller

#181 Andrew Esry

#182 Wm R. Miller

#185 Lidy Yarborough widow
of Jesse Yarborough and
sister of Andrew Esry

1860 Census - Wood Co., Tex

100

G.B. Yarbree	40 M	Ga
Julian A.	14 F	Ala
Mary J.	10 F	Tex
W.B.	8 M	Tex
Martha A.	5 F	Tex
Sarah E.	2 F	Tex

Another family in
Van Zant Co., Tx.
was John H. Yarbree
son of Edmund and
Sophia Goswick Yarb.

Civil War

Greenberry Yarberry

Private, Co D, 2 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops
(6 mon, 1863-4)

FHL 880054 - Texas compiled Civil War Service Records

1880 Census - Madison Co., Texas

62

Harrison Wells	50 M	Tex			
Lenora	40 F	Mip	Va	Va	
Isabella Yarbree	14 F	Tex	La	Mip	
Francis Yarbree	11 F	Tex	La	Mip	

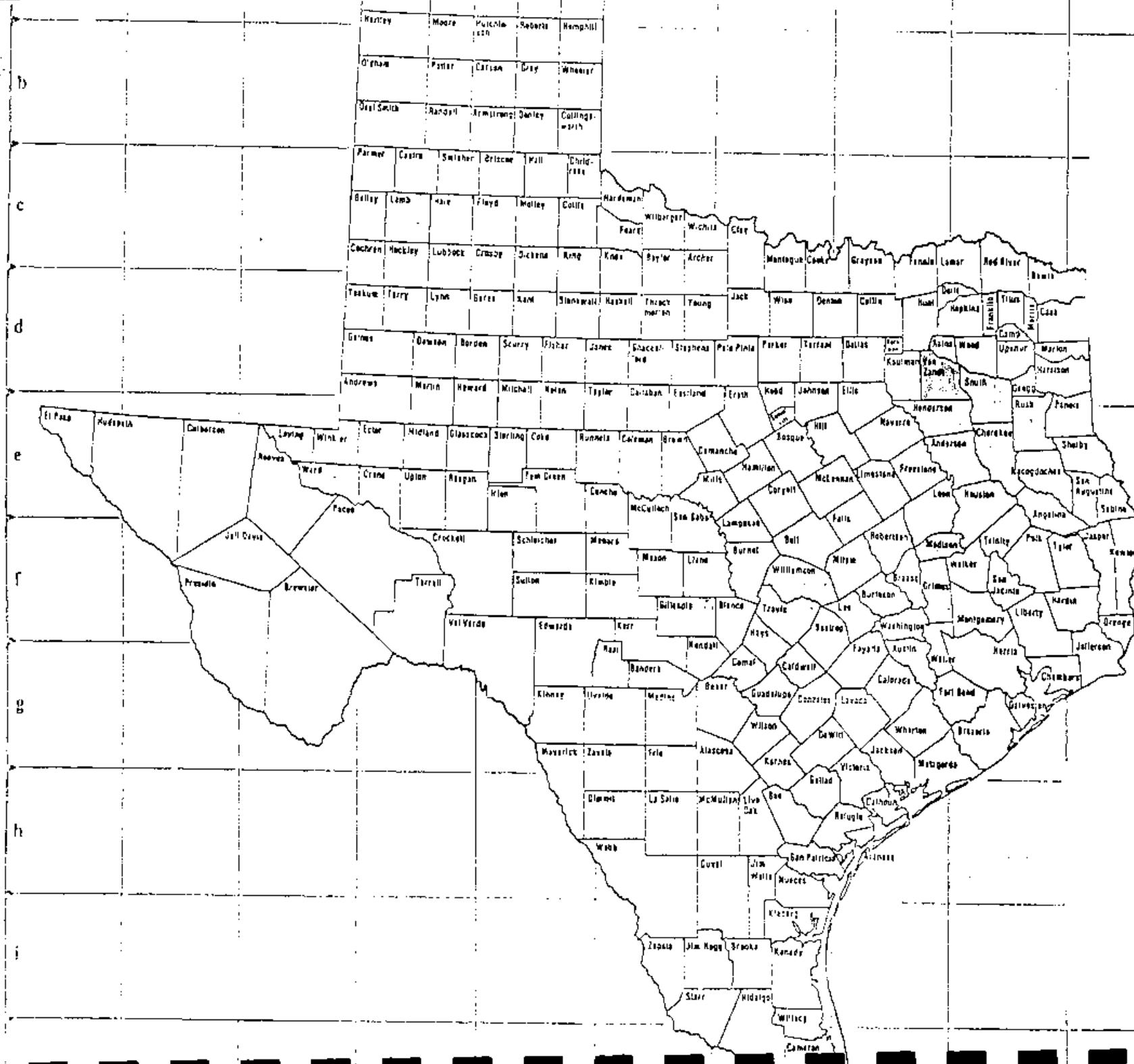
(Lenora Ivy Yarbree)
her second marriage

① Greenberry Y. had died
1870 in Madison Co. Tex.
She was her first husband.
His first wife was Ellen
Miller - daughter of Brice Miller

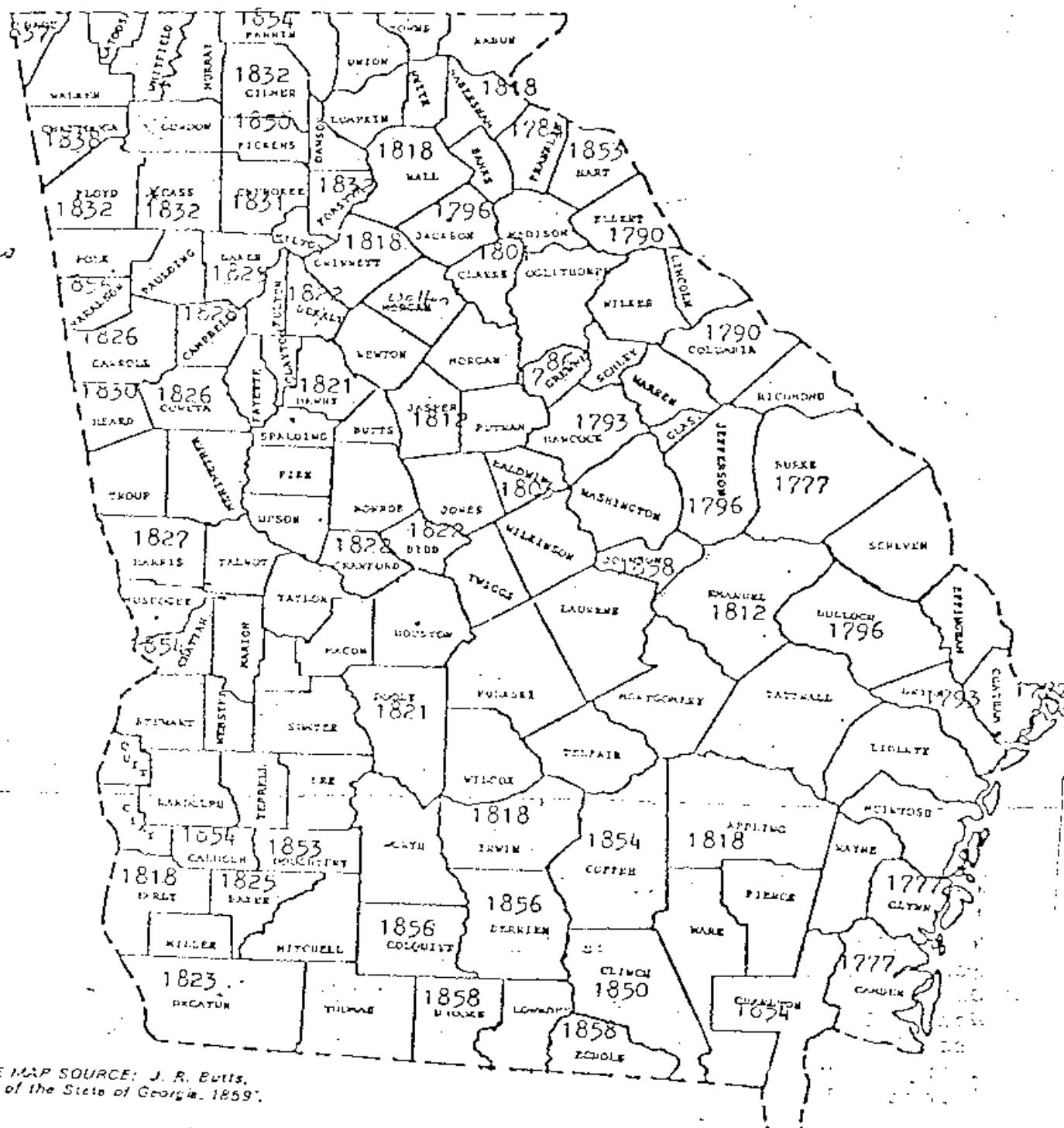
by: Seulah Gremmet
103 Almeda
n. o. o. m. d. Tex. 77327

Van Zant Co., Tex.
formed 1848

Madison Co., Tex.
formed 1853



GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



*MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts,
of the State of Georgia, 1859.*

Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Tallapoosa Co., ALA 1840

✓ p178 Joseph Yarbrough 1100001 40-50
30/01

p283 Franklin Yarbrough 20001
10011

p251 John Yarbrough 020001
10001

p284 Reuben Yarbrough 311001
11011

✓ p186 John Yarbrough 011001 30-40
001101

p183 Joseph Yarbrough 1400001 40-50
(Jas) (P) 102101

Franklin & Reuben separated by
these families:

David M. Heame

Jacob Watts

J. W. Caldwell

John Murphy

John McInwail

CHAMBERS COUNTY (ALA) CENSUS OF 1850

H842 Francis Shaver* 29M Farmer R\$450 SC
 Elizabeth* 24F

FOOTNOTES: *Chambers Co. ML V3 #140 issued to Francis Shaver & Polly Hancock, Dec. 5, 1844 by H.F. Norris (JP), Geo. Shaver 2nd bondsman.

H843 William McKinney 39M Farmer R\$320 SC
 Rebecca 31F
 Mary E. 13F
 James H. 11M
 John 7M
 Susannah K. 6F
 William A. 3M
 Reuben G. 1M

H844 Mason Day* 46M Farmer 4 slaves R\$500 SC
 Elizabeth O.* 30F
 Thomas J. 18M Farmer AL
 Lucenda 15F
 William B. 11M
 Elmira 7F
 Wylie 6M
 Harriett 5F
 Sarah A. 3F
 Sanford 1M

FOOTNOTES: *Both MD & ED buried Penton Ch. of God Com.
 HE: b. July 1, 1804, d. May 21, 1894; SHE: b. Oct. 21, 1820,
 d. March 28, 1894; Their marriage record: Chambers Co. ML VI
 #179 issued to Mason Day & Elizabeth Tate, July 29, 1838 by
 Joseph Yarborough (JP)--This must have been a 2nd marriage for
 the groom, note wide margin in their ages plus the fact that
 the two oldest children listed by census-taker were obviously
 by an earlier marriage.

H845 Wylie Dorman 52M Farmer 14 slaves R\$1500 GA
 Elmira 32F 3 runaways
 Nancy* 17F AL
 Allen 14M
 Jessie 12M
 Wylie 10M
 William 8M
 Edna A. 4F
 Henry 1M
 George W. Walker 14M

FOOTNOTES: *Chambers Co. ML V4 #352 issued to James M. Higgins &
 Nancy C. Dorman, Feb. 6, 1851 by E.C. Richards (M ME Ch So),
 Sanford Tate 2nd bondsman.

Send to Zephania Kinsler
Box 261
Frederick 34 76372.

Find her copy of:

All Greenberry records, including pictures, ^{and} ~~and~~
Joshua G. will

Tell Pat - to call Zephania - has 4"book on ~~Greenberry~~
which " - do U have document that says "John" Greenberry

Copy last! (Page marked with lines)

~~1B~~ Greenberry ~~1st~~ ~~2nd~~ record

~~1B~~ 1st census of US -

Map chart (Aboriginal stuff)

* Chronology sheet

for ^{her} piec bottle

THE STATE OF ALABAMA
CALHOUN COUNTY

To any Judge, Licensed Minister of the Gospel or Justice of the Peace

Know ye that you are hereby authorized and licensed to join together in the

Holy Bonds of Matrimony

Green P. Yarbrough

and Ellen R. Miller

Given under my hand this 20 day of April, A.D. ~~XX~~ 1844

M. M. Houston

Judge of Probate

THE STATE OF ALABAMA
CALHOUN COUNTY

I do hereby certify that on this day I have solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between

Green P. Yarbrough

and Ellen R. Miller

Witness, this 21 day of April A.D. ~~XX~~ 1844

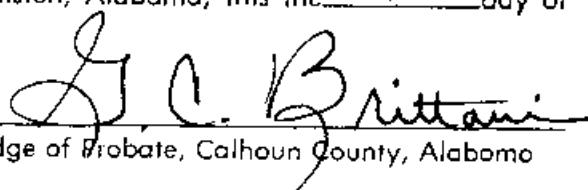
R. H. Wilson

J. P.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA
CALHOUN COUNTY

I, G. C. Brittain, Judge of Probate in and for said County and State, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing transcript is a true and correct copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of the above named parties as same appears of record in my office, in Marriage Record 1834-1850 Book _____ Page 359

Given under my hand and official seal at Anniston, Alabama, this the 4 day of January 19 73


G. C. Brittain
Judge of Probate, Calhoun County, Alabama

Laura Jimmet
103 Almeda Gleneland Tex 77327

STATE OF ALABAMA,

BENTON COUNTY.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, or Justice Lawfully Authorized to
Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

YOU ARE HEREBY LICENSED TO CELEBRATE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY BETWEEN

Green P. Yarborough and Ellen R. Wilson

and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 20 day of Apr in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and 1844

M. M. Houston Clerk

IN VIRTUE OF A LICENSE from the Clerk of the Court of said County, I have this day celebrated THE RITES OF MATRIMONY between

G. P. Yarborough and E. R. Wilson

Given under my hand, this 21 day of Apr 1844

R. H. Wilson Jr

STATE OF ALABAMA,

BENTON COUNTY.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, or Justice Lawfully Authorized to
Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

YOU ARE HEREBY LICENSED TO CELEBRATE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY BETWEEN

James R. Young and Mary E. Diffee

and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 2 day of Feb in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and 1844

A. Woods Clerk

IN VIRTUE OF A LICENSE from the Clerk of the Court of said County, I have this day celebrated THE RITES OF MATRIMONY between

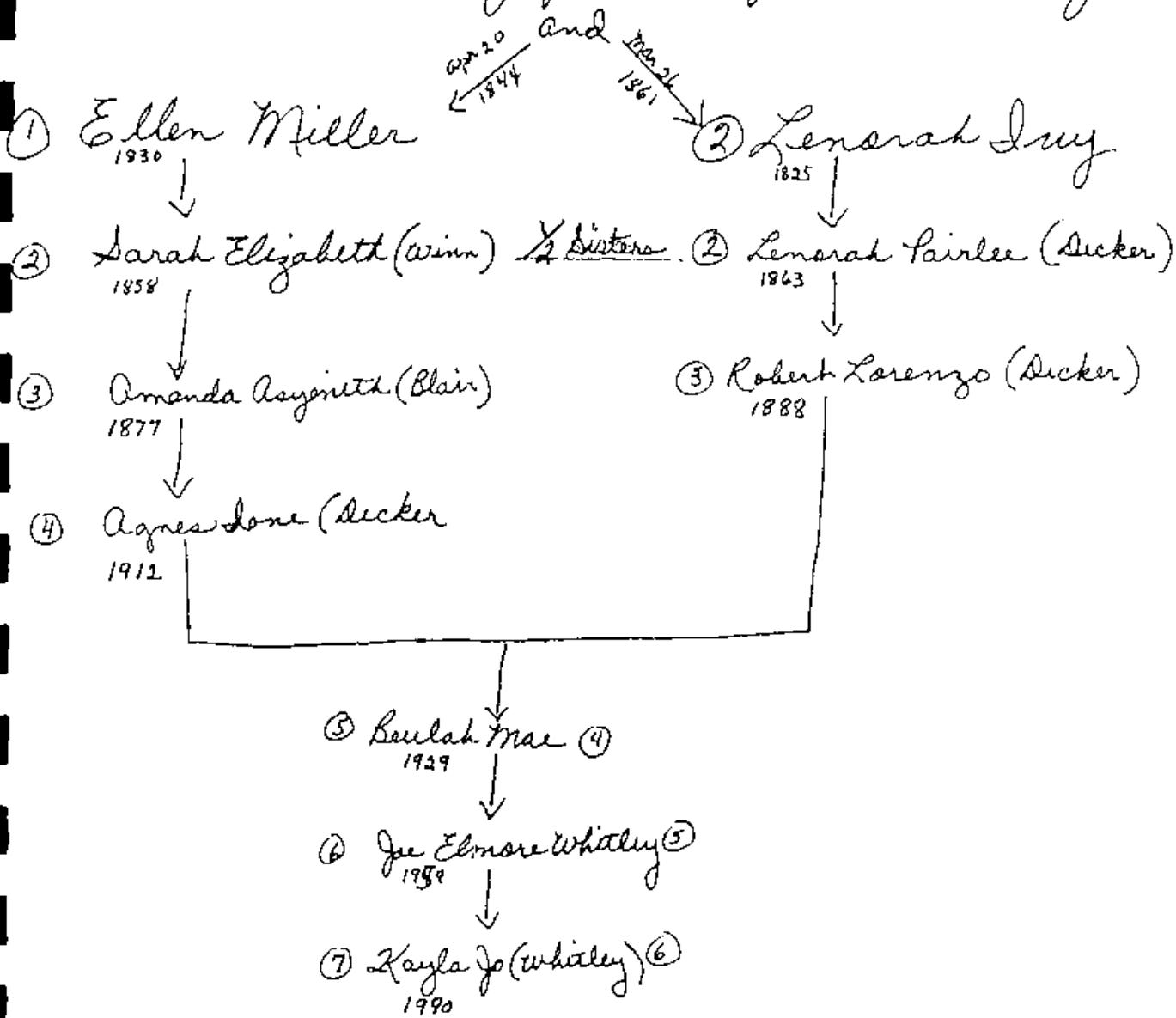
James R. Young and Mary E. Diffee

State of Alabama, Calhoun County
I hereby certify that the above and foregoing
is a true and correct copy of an instrument
recorded in MARSHAL Record number 1834X/850
in the Judge of Probate

3-59 pages
Office of Calhoun County Alabama
This is a true and correct copy of an instrument
recorded in MARSHAL Record number 1834X/850
in the Judge of Probate

This is a true and correct copy of an instrument
recorded in MARSHAL Record number 1834X/850
in the Judge of Probate

Greenberry Yarbree (Yarborough - Yarbrough)
c 1820



*** I, Leulah Grinnell (nee Decker) have known 6 generations from Ellen Miller's line and 6 generations from General Guy's line. There has certainly been a lot of louin' and livin' in this 1820-1990 span of 170 years.

Yarbrough
lived in
Tenn.

V.H. Blair lines in Bedias

Berry Yarbrough
b. 1820
d. 4/21/1845

Married

Ellen Miller
Born 1830
Died May 24, 1860

Issue

Julia Ann	June 6, 1846	Married	
Mary Jane	Nov 8, 1849	"	Ed Stone
William Brice	Nov 6, 1852	"	Fannie Moore
Martha Ann	Oct 29, 1855	"	Jim Sims
Sarah Elizabeth	March 11, 1858	"	John Harvey Winn

Berry Yarbrough's second wife was Lenorah Ivy, married March 26, 1861

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Shedrick Newton Y.
b. 1805 N.C.
Goes with William
and Crockett Y.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Some odds and ends on Greenberry Yarbrough:

Greenberry Y m Ellen R. Miller, 1844 - Benton Co., Ala. (1)

Greenberry Yarborry m. Mary Wade 06 Dec 1877 - Knox Co, TN (2)

- (1) From LDS records according to researcher who sent me this.
- (2) Knox County Tennessee Marriage Records, 1792-1900, d'Armand, 1970

30 July 1857

Monroe Co. Tennessee

John M ^r Yarber/Lucietia Hampton	7 Aug. 1861
H-----Yarberry/Jane Thomas	11 June 1857
Roland Yarberry Jr./Rachael Bivins	3 Jan. 1860
Sarah J. Yearberry/John Morelock	8 Aug. 1844
Iquelle Yarberry/John Roberts	13 Jan. 1845
Eliza Yarberry/John Jackson Bivens	1857
Sarah Yarberry/John Presley	1 April 1843
Martha Yarberry/Albert Goforth	27 Nov. 1863
--- Yarberry/Thomas Smallin	28 Nov. 1869

Roane Co. Tennessee

✓ Jasper Yarber/Caroline Rogers	24 Oct. 1865
✓ Jasper Yarber/Jane Martin	1 Jan. 1863
-- Yarbrow/Samuel -----ridge	9 May 1803
✓ Caroline Yarber/William Meroney	3 Dec. 1862
✓ Dice Yarber/Richard Currier License issued 3 Mar. 1873	4 Mar. 1873
Patience Yarber/Edward M. --	8 Dec. 1865

Sevier Co. Tennessee

Yarberry --- /Sarah Hurst Could be Martha No return	1 April
Albert Yarberry/Malinda Hurst License issued 30 Nov. 1865	30 Dec. 1865
Martha Yarberry/John Shults	3 Feb. 1858

Washington Co. Tennessee

Yarberrough/Nancy Ann---- License issued 1 June 1850	3 June 1850
✓ Reuben Yarberrough/Lucinda Spradling	22 Jan. 1851
✓ William D. Yarberrough/Susan Rogers License issued 20 April 1853	2 May 1853
✓ Reuben Yarbrough/Harriatt Tucker	20 July 1858

BOOK B1, MADISON COUNTY, TEXAS (Cont'd.)

ADAMS, John A.
 ADAMS, J. H.
 ADAMS, G. W.H.
 ADAMS, Henry
 ADAMS, W. W.
 ADAMS, T.
 ADAMS, G. W.
 ADAMS, C. W.
 ADAMS, Jeremiah
 ADAMS, POWELL
 ADAMS, Neal
 ADAMS, George W.
 ADAMSS, Wm.
 ADAMSS, W. A.
 ADAMS, J. H.
 ADAMS, Thos.
 ADAMS, Charles
 ADAMS, S. M.
 ADAMS, Jas. A.
 ADAMS, John H.
 ADAMS, J. C. (?)
 ADAMS, F. A.
 ADAMS, C. W. (Charles)
 ADAMS, Noah
 ADAMS, J. C.
 ADAMS, James F.
 CRACKER, James
 CROCKER, John C.
 CROFOOT, C. G.
 CUMMINGS, Calvin
 CURTIS, Columbus T.
 DANIELS, Alex
 DANIELS, S. T.
 DARTER, J. P.
 DARTER, J. T.
 DAVIS, S. H.
 DAWSON, W. W.
 DEAN, B. F.
 DEAN, W. J.
 DECKER, John C.
 DEFORD, T. W.
 DENMAN, O. S.
 DONAHUE, A.
 DONAHUE, DAN
 DONAHUE, D. L.
 DONAHUE, Henry
 DOWELL, T. J.

Bride		
MITCHELL, Julia C.		
SMITH, M. J.		
ALEXANDER, M. L.		
NIGHT, Margaret		
GREEN, Sarah E.		
WINDSOR, Paralee		
BOWDIN, S. A. M.		
FARRIS, M. E.		
MC LENDON, Mary E.		
CORNISH, Mary		
WILLIAMS, Ellen		
EVANS, Sarah E.		
TELBERT, Elizabeth	7 Feb 1871	148
COLLARD, Maggie	16 Jul 1879	147
ROGERS, M. R.	15 Jun 1879	96
YOUNG, Fannie	20 Aug 1878	113
GIBBS, Julia	13 Oct 1878	
BATSON, Mattie	9 Jan 1879	129
PAULSELL, Martha J.	29 Jun 1874	25
GEZA, Mrs. Margaret L.	25 Nov 1877	83
MITCHELL, L. J.	2 Mar 1879	137
KELLUM, S. C.	10 Apr 1878	100
PARAMAN, Cassie	24 May 1877	69
DONAHUE, Mary	23 Jun 1876	35
SCOTT, Jennie	6 Apr 1879	141
GREENE, Cheleean L.	10 Sep 1873	15
BARNETT, Kate	14 Feb 1870	100
CHILDRESS, Leah	24 Jul 1879	152
PAWLEDGE, Lucy	18 Feb 1870	99
BELL, Julia	16 Aug 1876	36
CURTIS, Lucritia A. E.	12 Jun 1873	12
DEAMON, Maria	27 Jul 1877	77
RAMON, Rosa	8 May 1878	106
WOLFE, Mary	28 Nov 1878	119
TAYLOR, Amanda	13 Mar 1877	67
WILLIAMS, Lizzie	28 Dec 1876	50
KITTLEBAND, Mrs. M.F.	13 Dec 1876	41
WILLIAMS, Mattie	28 Dec 1876	52
PARK, Martha J.	27 Jul 1879	149
YARBREE, L. P.	20 Feb 1879	132
BURTS, Josephine	19 Jun 1873	13
MOSELEY, Flora	27 Dec 1877	88
BOWDIN, E. J.	17 Oct 1878	114
BOBO (?), Mattie L.	27 May 1879	143
MC DONALD, Susan A.	18 Sep 1873	16
BENFIELD, Sarah	23 Jun 1876	35
JACKSON, E. T.	12 Dec 1876	49

X
 John C. Decker
 maria

General Parlee Gardner
 who was the manager
 of Greenberry Gardner
 and

General Guy

informant:

Bentah Greenmet

Cleveland Tex.

Granddaughter

7 Feb 1871	148
16 Jul 1879	147
15 Jun 1879	96
20 Aug 1878	113
13 Oct 1878	
9 Jan 1879	129
29 Jun 1874	25
25 Nov 1877	83
2 Mar 1879	137
10 Apr 1878	100
24 May 1877	69
23 Jun 1876	35
6 Apr 1879	141
10 Sep 1873	15
14 Feb 1870	100
24 Jul 1879	152
18 Feb 1870	99
16 Aug 1876	36
12 Jun 1873	12
27 Jul 1877	77
8 May 1878	106
28 Nov 1878	119
13 Mar 1877	67
28 Dec 1876	50
13 Dec 1876	41
28 Dec 1876	52
27 Jul 1879	149
20 Feb 1879	132
19 Jun 1873	13
27 Dec 1877	88
17 Oct 1878	114
27 May 1879	143
18 Sep 1873	16
23 Jun 1876	35
12 Dec 1876	49

Stepmother
 Bentah Greenmet
 Cleveland
 Tex

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's I

Greenberry Yarbrough

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth	1820			Walton Co., Ga.	
Chrm					
Mar.	26 Mar. 1861				
Death	8 Dec. 1870			Madison Co., Tex.	
Burial		Bethel Cemetery, Grimes Co., Tex.			

Places of Residence

Occupation
Other info. if any, No. 71 & etc.
Right opposite birth for each mrs.

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Ellen R. Miller

His Father Joshua Yarbrough #3.

Mother's Maiden Name

Nancy

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lenora Ivy

Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	1825				
Chrm					
Death	1910	Madisonville City Cem.	Madison Co., Tex.		

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Household

Church Affiliation

Other husband, H. S. No. 92

Harrison Wells

His Father Garret Ivy

Mother's Maiden Name

Rosa Ann Cain

Child's # Birth in Family (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
2 Lenora (Bill) Isabella Yarbree	Birth	1866			Tex.	
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
3 Lenora (Fanbie) Francis Yarbree	Birth	1868				
	Mar.					
	Death	1917				
	Burial					
4 Lenora Parilee	Birth	1863				
	Mar.					
	Death	1951				
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

Box 347
Mont Belvieu, TX 77580
July 18, 1990

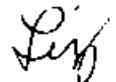
Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Dear Ophelia,

Thanks so much for all the good stuff you sent. I'm copying what I want and sending on to Beulah. I got a good picture of you and Rea at Rockdale. I had 2 prints made and sent Beulah one, but can't find the other one right now.

I'm sending a check for \$3 to cover postage at least.
This is a good picture I'm returning.

Your fellow genealogy nut,



Elizabeth Gill

PEDIGREE CHART

17 JUL 1990

Chart No. _____

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

8 Abner LEE-55-----
 | Born: ABT 1804
 | Place: New York
 | Marr: 7 JAN 1839 --10
 | Place: Hempstead Co., Arkansas

4 Walter Scott LEE-40-----
 | Born: 1 DEC 1851
 | Place: Hempstead Co., Arkansas
 | Marr: 27 JUL 1884 --8
 | Place: Titus Co., Texas?
 | Died: 29 SEP 1941
 | Place: Titus Co., Texas

2 Walter Henry LEE-12-----
 | Born: 10 MAR 1902
 | Place: Titus Co., Texas
 | Marr: 5 JAN 1924 --3
 | Place: Commerce, Texas
 | Died:
 | Place:

9 Mary EADDONS (EDEN)-56-----
 Born: ABT 1810
 Place: Illinois
 Died: ABT 1868
 Place: Franklin Co., Texas

10 Thomas Jefferson TRAYLOR-63-----
 | Born: JUN 1843
 | Place: Alabama
 | Marr: 2 MAY 1866 --11
 | Place: Titus Co., Texas

5 Lucy Lillian TRAYLOR-41-----
 Born: 2 MAR 1867
 Place: Titus Co., Texas
 Died: 8 MAY 1946
 Place: Pittsburg, Camp Co., Texas

11 Mary Catherine NEBB-34-----
 Born: 28 OCT 1846
 Place: Franklin Co., Alabama
 Died: 28 AUG 1932
 Place: Titus Co., Texas

1 Lucy Elizabeth LEE-1-----
 | Born: 29 JUL 1928
 | Place: Franklin Co., Texas
 | Marr: 3 JUN 1949 --1
 | Place: First Baptist Ch,G, Texas
 | Died:
 | Place:
 | Spouse: Jesse Boykin GILL Jr.-2-----
 | Spouse

6 John Ross MITCHELL-49-----
 | Born: 23 AUG 1847
 | Place: Talbot Co., Georgia
 | Marr: 15 JAN 1891 --9
 | Place: Franklin Co., Texas
 | Died: 7 APR 1922
 | Place: Franklin Co., Texas

12 Robert Lafayette MITCHELL-66-----
 | Born: 11 APR 1816
 | Place: Wilkinson Co., Georgia
 | Marr: 5 JAN 1837 --12
 | Place: Upson Co., Georgia
 | Died: 24 MAR 1893
 | Place: Franklin Co., Texas

3 Mary Catherine MITCHELL-13-----
 Born: 28 APR 1902
 Place: Franklin Co., Texas
 Died: 18 MAY 1946
 Place: Minfield, Franklin Co., Texas

13 Elizabeth ROSS-67-----
 Born: 7 APR 1812
 Place: Wilkinson Co., Georgia
 Died: 9 FEB 1888
 Place: Franklin Co., Texas

14 James Robertson (Robinson) YARBOROUGH-74-
 | Born: 12 SEP 1835
 | Place: Chester Co., South Carolina
 | Marr: ABT 1858 --13
 | Place: South Carolina

7 Elizabeth Catherine YARBOROUGH-50-----
 Born: 1 NOV 1863
 Place: Calhoun Co., Mississippi
 Died: 5 NOV 1940
 Place: Franklin Co., Texas

15 Mary Rebecca MAYFIELD-75-----
 Born: 1836
 Place: Chester Co., South Carolina
 Died: 25 SEP 1884
 Place: Franklin Co., Texas

see and address of submitter:
 ELIZABETH GILL
 BOX 347
 MONT BELVIEU, TX 77580

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13

JUL 1990

Page 1 of 2

Husband: James Robertson (Robinson) YARBOROUGH-74

Born: 12 SEP 1835 Place: Chester Co., South Carolina
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: ABT 1858 Place: South Carolina
 Died: AUG 1922 Place: Franklin Co., Texas
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Vincent YARBOROUGH-170 Mother: Prudence Elder ROBINSON-171

Parents' MRIN: 28

Other wives:

Wife: Mary Rebecca MAYFIELD-75

Born: 1836 Place: Chester Co., South Carolina
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: 25 SEP 1884 Place: Franklin Co., Texas
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Abraham MAYFIELD Jr.-181 Mother: Susan PROCTOR-182

Parents' MRIN: 30

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: William E. YARBOROUGH-76 Spouse:
 Born: 5 OCT 1859 Place: South Carolina
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Places:
 Died: ABT 1860 Place:
2. Name: Mary Rebecca (Molly) KNIGHTEN-77 Spouse: Joseph R. T. KNIGHTEN-302 MRIN: 59
 Born: 21 DEC 1861 Place: Mississippi
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place: Arkansas
 Died: Place:
3. Name: Prudence Susan (Sally) KNIGHTEN-78 Spouse: William Blackburn KNIGHTEN-304 MRIN: 60
 Born: 1 APR 1860 Place: Mississippi
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place: Arkansas
 Died: 24 JUL 1899 Place: Little River Co., Arkansas
4. Name: Elizabeth Catherine YARBOROUGH-50 Spouse: John Ross MITCHELL-49 MRIN: 9
 Born: 1 NOV 1863 Place: Calhoun Co., Mississippi
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 15 JAN 1891 Place: Franklin Co., Texas
 Died: 5 NOV 1940 Place: Franklin Co., Texas
5. Name: James Meek YARBOROUGH-79 Spouse: Mary Eliza REED-315 MRIN: 64
 Born: 10 NOV 1865 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

ELIZABETH GILL
 BOX 347
 MONT BELVIEU, TX 77580

Phone: 713-576-6779

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-9

7 JUL 1990

Page 1 of 2

husband: John Ross MITCHELL-49

Born: 23 AUG 1847 Place: Talbot Co., Georgia
 Chr.:
 Marr: 15 JAN 1891 Place: Franklin Co., Texas
 Died: 7 APR 1922 Place: Franklin Co., Texas
 Bur.: Place: Glade Springs Cem, Franklin Co., Texas
 Father: Robert Lafayette MITCHELL-66 Mother: Elizabeth ROSS-67
 Other wives: Minerva HALL-343
 Life: Elizabeth Catherine YARBOROUGH-50

Parents' MRIN: 12

Born: 1 NOV 1863 Place: Calhoun Co., Mississippi
 Chr.:
 Died: 5 NOV 1940 Place: Franklin Co., Texas
 Bur.: Place: Macon Cemetery, Franklin Co., Texas
 Father: James Robertson (Robinson) YARBOROUGH-74 Mother: Mary Rebecca MAYFIELD-75
 Other husbands:

Parents' MRIN: 13

Sex Children

1. Name: Minerva Ellen MITCHELL-51 Spouse: Benjamin Thomas MILLER-246 MRIN: 41
 --- Born: 4 MAR 1893 Place: Franklin Co., Texas
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 21 SEP 1919 Place:
 Died: 1 NOV 1982 Place: Gladewater, Texas
2. Name: Georgia Belle MITCHELL-52 Spouse:
 --- Born: 23 FEB 1895 Place: Franklin Co., Texas
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: 11 FEB 1984 Place: Mt. Vernon, Franklin Co., Texas
3. Name: John Ross MITCHELL-53 Spouse:
 --- Born: 30 JUN 1899 Place: Franklin Co., Texas
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: 3 AUG 1899 Place: Franklin Co., Texas
4. Name: Thomas Beck MITCHELL-54 Spouse:
 --- Born: 21 SEP 1900 Place: Franklin Co., Texas
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: 3 OCT 1900 Place: Franklin Co., Texas
5. Name: Mary Catherine MITCHELL-13 Spouse: Walter Henry LEE-12 MAIN: 3
 --- Born: 28 APR 1902 Place: Franklin Co., Texas
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 5 JAN 1924 Place: Commerce, Texas
 Died: 18 MAY 1946 Place: Winfield, Franklin Co., Texas

Name and address of submitter:

ELIZABETH GILL
 BOX 347
 MONT BELVIEU, TX 77580

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-3

JUL 1990

Page 1

Husband: Walter Henry LEE-12

Born: 10 MAR 1902 Place: Titus Co., Texas

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 5 JAN 1924 Place: Commerce, Texas

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Walter Scott LEE-40

Mother: Lucy Lillian YARBOROUGH-41

Parents' MRIN: 8

Other wives:

Wife: Mary Catherine MITCHELL-13

Born: 28 APR 1902 Place: Franklin Co., Texas

Chr.: Place:

Died: 18 MAY 1946 Place: Winfield, Franklin Co., Texas

Bur.: Place:

Father: John Ross MITCHELL-49

Mother: Elizabeth Catherine YARBOROUGH-50

Parents' MRIN: 9

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Lucy Elizabeth LEE-1

Spouse: Jesse Boykin GILL Jr.-2

MRIN: 1

Born: 29 JUL 1928 Place: Franklin Co., Texas

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 3 JUN 1949 Place: First Baptist Ch., Groveton, Texas

Died: Place:

2. Name: Joyce Kathleen LEE-18

Spouse: Charles SLATEN-229

MRIN: 37

Born: 1 JAN 1930 Place: Titus Co., Texas

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 24 MAY 1950 Place: First Bapt. Ch., Marshall, Harrison Co., Texas

Died: Place:

3. Name: Richard Henry Lee LEE-19

Spouse: Lilly Mae GURLEY-16

MRIN: 15

Born: 26 AUG 1932 Place: Titus Co., Texas

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 24 APR 1959 Place: Ft. Worth, Texas

Died: Place:

4. Name: Lillian (Catherine) LEE-20

Spouse: Daniel Townshend DICKERSON-15

MRIN: 14

Born: 20 AUG 1936 Place: Titus Co., Texas

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 14 APR 1967 Place: Durant, Oklahoma

Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

ELIZABETH GILL
BOX 347
MONT BELVIEU, TX 77580

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1

7 JUL 1980

Page 1

Husband: Jesse Boykin GILL Jr.-2

Born: 6 APR 1922 Place: Grand Cane, Louisiana
 Chr.:
 Marr: 3 JUN 1949 Place: First Baptist Ch, Groveton, Texas
 Died: 22 JUL 1986 Place: Anderson Hosp., Houston, Harris Co., Texas
 Bur.: 22 JUL 1986 Place: Cedar Crest, Dayton, Texas
 Father: Jesse Boykin GILL Sr.-5 Mother: Alma Ashton DARNELL-6 Parents' MRIN: 2
 Other wives:
 Spouse: Lucy Elizabeth LEE-1

Born: 29 JUL 1928 Place: Franklin Co., Texas
 Chr.:
 Died:
 Bur.:
 Father: Walter Henry LEE-12 Mother: Mary Catherine MITCHELL-13 Parents' MRIN: 3
 Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Lee Stephen GILL-3 Spouse: Yvonne Elizabeth FALCON-21 MRIN: 4
 --- Born: 15 DEC 1951 Place: Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas
 M Chr.:
 Marr: 9 OCT 1982 Place: Houston, Harris Co., Texas
 Died: Place:

2. Name: Ellen Louise GILL-4 Spouse: James Leard CORNER-23 MRIN: 5
 --- Born: 15 DEC 1953 Place: Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas
 F Chr.:
 Marr: 6 APR 1979 Place: Mont Belvieu, Chambers Co., Texas
 Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 Place:
 Place:
 d: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

ELIZABETH GILL
 BOX 347
 MONT BELVIEU, TX 77580

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-4

7 JUL 1990

Page 1

Husband: Lee Stephen GILL-3

Born: 15 DEC 1951 Place: Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas
Chr.:
Marr: 9 OCT 1982 Place: Houston, Harris Co., Texas
Died:
Bur.:
Father: Jesse Boykin GILL Jr.-2 Mother: Lucy Elizabeth LEE-1 Parents' MRIN: 1
Other wives:

Wife: Yvonne Elizabeth FALCON-21

Born: 11 JUL 1956 Place: San Antonio, Texas
Chr.: ABT 11 OCT 1956 Place:
Died:
Bur.: Place:
Father:
Other husbands:

Mother:

Sex Children

1. Name: Madelen Elizabeth GILL-22 Spouse:
--- Born: 28 JAN 1988 Place: Woman's Hosp., Houston, Texas
F Chr.: 17 APR 1988 Place:
Marr:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

ELIZABETH GILL
BOX 347
MONT BELVIEU, TX 77590

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-5

Page 1

' JUL 1990

Husband: James Leard CONNER-23

Born: 11 JAN 1939 Place: Dayton, Texas
Chr.:
Marr: 6 APR 1979 Place: Mont Belvieu, Chambers Co., Texas
Died:
Bur.:
Father:
Other Wives:
Mother:

Life: Ellen Louise GILL-4

Born: 15 DEC 1953 Place: Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas
Chr.:
Died:
Bur.:
Father: Jesse Boykin GILL Jr.-2

Mother: Lucy Elizabeth LEE-1

Parents' MRIN: 1

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Abby Lee CONNER-24 Spouse:

--- Born: 6 AUG 1980 Place: San Jac Hosp., Baytown, Texas
Chr.:
Marr:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Jonathan Andrew (Andy) CONNER-25 Spouse:

--- Born: 13 MAY 1983 Place: San Jac Hosp., Baytown, Texas
Chr.:
Marr:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:

--- Born:
Chr.:
Marr:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:

--- Born:
Chr.:
Marr:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:

--- Born:
Chr.:
Marr:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

ELIZABETH GILL
BOX 347
MONT BELVIEU, TX 77580

Phone:

Ophelia Kjeler
Box 251
Nederland, Tex 76372

Knox Co. Tenn. Marriage Records

James F. Yarbrough to Mary A. Smith 26 Jan. 1865.

Abigail Yarber to James Craig 30 July 1857.

James F. Yarber to Nancy Tallent 19 Dec. 1887.

Lizzie Yarber to Doc Bozeman 28 Oct. 1886.

Malinda Yarber to Moses Yarber 1 Feb. 1866.

Greenberry Yarberry to Mary Wade 6 Dec. 1877.

Charles C. Yarborough to Ida L. McInturff 11 Oct. 1896.

Taken from Green &
Hawkins Co. 1792

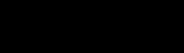
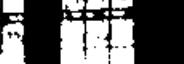
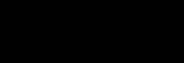
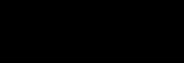
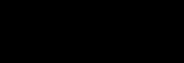
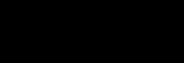
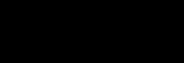
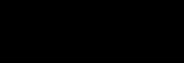
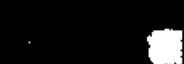
Lenorah Ivy Yarbree's Quilt

In 1987, a flabbergasted great-granddaughter, Beulah Grummet was told by an aunt, her father's sister Bertie Palmer, that she had an old quilt in her attic quilt box that was made by Lenorah Yarbree.

Lenorah (1826-1910) was the second wife of Greenberry Yarbree (Yarborough, Yarbrough). She was the mother of Lenorah Fairlee Decker (1863-1951), Lenorah Isabell Hall (1865-1914) and Frances Lenorah Black Dennis (1868-1917). She had married March 26, 1861.

The tattered quilt was lovingly made into priceless treasures for the oldest daughters of her oldest daughter, Fairlee Decker, and their oldest daughters. What a joy to have a part of her and her life to go with her picture.

The quilt was possibly made between 1861, at the age of 35 and 1880 age 54. She was 84 at her death in 1910. She is buried in "Old City Cemetery", Madisonville, (Madison County) Texas. Buried but long and lovingly remembered.





General Lucy Garberough Wells

She was the daughter of Garret Ivy and Roseline Cox. She was born 1826; married Green Jerry Garberough (1820-1870) on March 26, 1841. She was the sister of Susan Ivy who married John Becker. Her daughters were Pauline, Isabelle "Belle", and Frances "Fannie".

After death of GGY, she married Harrison Wells (1823-1881). She is buried in the Madisonville City Cemetery, Madison County, Texas in the Becker plot by her son John Caleb Becker and his wife General Fannie Garberough (Garbrecht).



William Greenberry Becker
(Garberough - Garbrecht)

General Lucy -
Great Grandmother of Evelyn Grummett
Wells



Leonora Lee Yarborough

87th Birthday

August 21, 1953

This specimen is from

the Biennial Year Book of the State of
North Carolina January 1954

D

Daughter of ① Leonora Guy
and Greenberry Yarbee (Yarborough
Yarbraugh)

Grandmother Lula Grimmett

Date of birth: Green Yarobrough 1822 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-48	45&up
1790-Co. St.							
Name:							
1800-Co. St.							
Name:							
1810-Co. St.							
Name:							
1820-Co. St.							
Name:							

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males						Females																		
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
1830-Co. St.																									
Name:																									
1840-Co. St.																									
Name:																									

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family			Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	Aliens
		Green Yarobrough			28						Ga.		Walton Co.			
		Ellen			20						S.C.		Spartenburgh Co.			
		Julian			4						Ala.		Taladego Co.			
		M. J.			7/12						Tx.		Van Zant Co.			

1850 - County: Van Zant Co.,	State: Tx.	Post office:
Green Yarobrough Ellen Julian M. J.	28 20 4 7/12	Ga. S.C. Ala. Tx.

1860 - County: Wood Co.,	State: Tx.	Post office:
100 G. B. Yarbree Julian A. Mary J. W.B. Martha A. Sarah E.	40 m 14 f 10 f 8 m 5 f 2 f	w w w w dau. dau. son dau. dau.

(Brice)

Date of birth: William Yarbrough 1853 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
1790-Co. St. Name:							
1800-Co. St. Name:							
1810-Co. St. Name:							
1820-Co. St. Name:							

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males						Females					
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
1830-Co. St. Name:												
1840-Co. St. Name:												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if b. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration gr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Male citizen
------------	----------	---	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	--------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	--------------

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County: Madison Co.,

State: Texas

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

	William Yarborough Fannie (Moore) Ollie Josephine Luna	w w w w	w w m m	f f f f	27 24 7 5 2	wife dau. dau. dau.							Tex. Ark. Tex. Tex. Tex.
--	--	------------------	------------------	------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------------------------

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration gr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: George S. Yarbrough 1849 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: circle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Females	Males			Females					
	To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18		0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
1830-Co. St. Name:																									
1840-Co. St. Name:																									

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	Aliens

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:												

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:												

Date of birth: IDA YARBROUGH

1878

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which
this person is listed

1790-Co.

St.

Name:

1800-Co.

St.

Name:

1810-Co.

St.

Name:

1820-Co.

St.

Name:

Males

Females

To 16

16&up

Males

0-10

10-16

16-18

16-26

Females

0-10

10-16

16-26

26-45

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which
this person is listed

1830-Co.

St.

Name:

1840-Co.

St.

Name:

Males

Females

0-5

5-10

10-15

15-20

20-30

30-40

40-50

50-60

60-70

70-80

80-90

90-100

100&up

Males

Females

0-5

5-10

10-15

15-20

20-30

30-40

40-50

50-60

60-70

70-80

80-90

90-100

100&up

Value of
real estateValue of
personal estate

Place of birth

Married this yr

School this yr

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind,
insane, etc.

Dwelling #

Family #

Head of family

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

Netti Schreiber-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1870 was
in this family

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of	
						Real estate	Personal estate

70 - County:

State:

Post office:

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1880 was
in this family

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	# yrs. or Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

- County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1900 was
in this family

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of children	# living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

0 - County: Madison Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Pct. 1

Ida Yarbrough
BOARDER WITH SALINA DUNN

w	f												Tx.					
---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--

Date of birth: Annie Yarbrough 1896

1896

Date of death:

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if b. this yr.	No. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can vote
------------	----------	---	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------	--------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	--------------------	--------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------------------	--------------	----------

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Cant r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	--------------	----------------	------------

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	No. of children	# living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	--------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: Madison Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 1

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Annie
NEICE TO JOHN STEWARTCarrie
Julien
NEANN

MOTHER TO ABOVE CHILDREN

w

f

w

f

w

f

P

4

10

7

32

Tex.

Tex.

Tex.

Tex.

Date of birth: Paul Yarbrough 1884 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males			Males				Females		
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	0-10	10-16	16-26
1790-Co. St.										
Name:										
1800-Co. St.										
Name:										
1810-Co. St.										
Name:										
1820-Co. St.										
Name:										

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males										Females															Allens	
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Allens
1830-Co. St.																											
Name:																											
1840-Co. St.																											
Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:													

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:	1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Real estate	Personal estate	Place of birth	Father fore	Mother fore	No. if b. this	No. if m. this	School this	Can't r. or	Deaf, blind	Half citizen
														idiotic, etc.	Can't vote

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1870 was
in this family

Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Personal estate
-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------------	--------------------

Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male	

Can't vote

70 - County:

Stator:

Post office:

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1880 was
in this family

Color		Relation to head of fam	Born this y	Occupation
Sex				
Age				

Months unem- ployed	Deaf, blind idiotic, etc.	Attended sc- hool	Can't r. or writr.	Place of bi- lling of this per- son	Place of bi- lling of father	Place of bi- lling of mother
------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------	---	---------------------------------	---------------------------------

Age #: Super. Dist. #:

States:

Page #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1900 was
in this family

Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	

# of children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

- County: Madison Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet 1:

Super. Dist. #:

Pist. Min.

Twp./city/st. add: Pct. 1

Paul Yarbrough SERVENT TO PORTER W. SHINE		w	m		16			Tx.			
--	--	---	---	--	----	--	--	-----	--	--	--

Date of birth: Arthur Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males			Males			Females		
	To 16	16-45up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45up
circle age group in which this person is listed									
1790-Co. Name: St.									
1800-Co. Name: St.									
1810-Co. Name: St.									
1820-Co. Name: St.									

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males									Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
Encircle age group in which this person is listed																									
1830-Co. Name: St.																									
1840-Co. Name: St.																									

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family										Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: State: Post office:

1860 - County: State: Post office:

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1870 was
in this family

Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of	
				Real estate	Personal estate

O - County:

State:

Post office:

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1880 was
in this family

Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, Idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

- County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1900 was
in this family

Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	N. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.

- County: Madison Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 1

Arthur Yarbrough
BOARDER IN HOUSEHOLD OF JAMES L. CLEERE

Date of birth: Harrison Wells 1830 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males			Females			Males			Females		
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26
1790-Co. Name: St.												
1800-Co. Name: St.												
1810-Co. Name: St.												
1820-Co. Name: St.												

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males						Females						100&up	Males						Females						Allens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. Name: St.																										
1840-Co. Name: St.																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1050 - County:													

1850 - County:													

1860 - County:													

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1870 was
in this family

	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if b. this yr.	No. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen
--	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------------	--------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	--------------------	--------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------

O - County:

State:

Post office:

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1880 was
in this family

	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization
--	-------	-----	-----	-------------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	-------------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------

O - County: Madison Co.,

State: Tex.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

92	Harrison Wells . . .	w	w	50							Tex.	Miss.	Va.	Va.		
	Lenora (nee Ivy) Yarbree	w	f													
	Isabelle Francis Yarbree	w	f	14	11						Tex.	Tex.	Ia.			

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1900 was
in this family

	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Occupation
--	-------------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------

- County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

this is the 8th day of June
NEW TESTAMENT *June*

30. *May*

1883.

LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST.

TRANSLATED OUT OF

THE ORIGINAL GREEK,

22

AND WITH

THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED
AND REVISED.

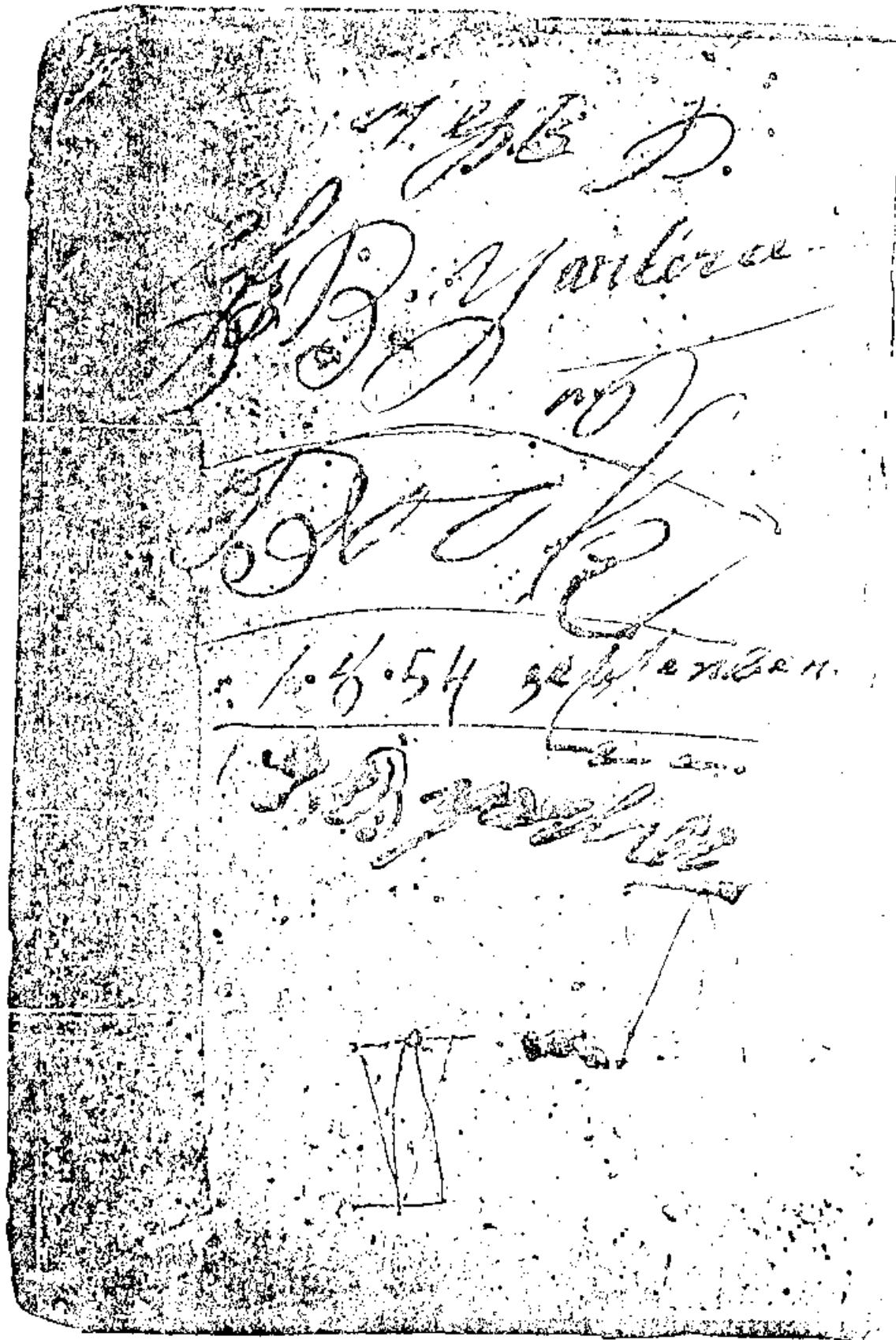
Eballid Herbert *Hoover*
died 30 day of November
(earliest decree was 1883)
born 30 day of May 1883

NEW YORK
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCLXVII.

1853.

Frank Brummet
103 Medina
Cleveland, Tex.
77327



Bruelah Brunnel
103 Almeda
111 - 113 -

CLARK COUNTY

MARRIAGES

C. B. Yarbree and
Elijah Miller
were married on
the 20 day of April 1861

H. C. Johnson and

Fernoway Foye ..
was married

26th March 1861

W. L. Bowes and

Julia Bowes were married

J. F. Foye and
Fernoway Foye was married

on the 26th of March 1861

Bunkah Grummet
103 Avenida
Cleveland, Tex.
77327

1844

Is B. & Ellen Miller

Silvana Farbree was born
the 5th of June A.D. 1855

Mary Jane Farbree was born
the 2nd of October 1858

John Farbree was born on
the 5th of Novt. A.D. 1852

Cordelia Farbree -
was born on the 25th day of October 1855.

Buryed at the
Willow Bone on the
11th day of March 1863

Farbree - Mary Farbree

Was buried on the 25th day

of September A.D. 1863

August 21 1863

Bruce Brimmet
103 Almeda
Cleveland, Tex.

77327

Dear friends
I was born on the 14 day of
March 1863

at Allentown, Pa.

in the year of our Lord 1863

and I am now 13 years old.

My parents are Mr. & Mrs. John

Brown and they are from Belmont County,

West Virginia and were born in

the year 1838 and 1840 respectively.

My father died in the year 1863

and my mother died in the year 1865

and I have been brought up by

my Uncle and Aunt, Mr. & Mrs. John

Brown who are now living in

the same place where I was born.

My Uncle and Aunt are now

now 65 and 63 years old respectively.

My Uncle and Aunt are now

now 65 and 63 years old respectively.

My Uncle and Aunt are now

now 65 and 63 years old respectively.

My Uncle and Aunt are now

now 65 and 63 years old respectively.

My Uncle and Aunt are now

now 65 and 63 years old respectively.

My Uncle and Aunt are now

now 65 and 63 years old respectively.

My Uncle and Aunt are now

now 65 and 63 years old respectively.

My Uncle and Aunt are now

now 65 and 63 years old respectively.

My Uncle and Aunt are now

now 65 and 63 years old respectively.

My Uncle and Aunt are now

now 65 and 63 years old respectively.

My Uncle and Aunt are now

now 65 and 63 years old respectively.

Beneath Gravem
103 Almeda
Cleveland, Tex.

77327

Md Apr 20 1845

Elan. ~~Yardree~~ Died on
the 24th day of May 1850

B. J. ~~Yardree~~ Died Dec 2nd

F.D. 18.

Beth Miller died
Sept. 1852

James Miller died the
November 1852

Burrah Grimmet
103 Almeda
Cleveland, Oh

77327

J. B. sura d B July 12 1880

Office Picket Balloned
each 14888

C.

Died April 30 19

John T. Pickell Passaic 18 1866
Die Jan 11 1916

Verle J. B June 24 1890

Pearl D B July 13 1892

Died February 4 1925

Eliza 19 P Johnson 1922 1894

Hickmann 26 1906

Pittard R. Woodruff 5 1891

John J. B. January 2 1898

Died January 23 1939

John J. B. Johnson 1939

Ken

Burah Brimmet
103 Almeda
Cleveland, Ohio

77327

any holding my Child to stand to be sold on
Distress or sale, whereas I now have Consider-
able Credit here, it stands with my self
on no proper Credit, or to sell and except the sum
as she may see fit, and the Whole of the proceeds of
the Two Rights & Dues which I have in the
Maginnis' Lands, and the historical right, with the Two
Widow's.

I give and bequeath to Anna H. Yarbrough
what ever is to her credit by her husband James
over age of 40, and if she herself goes to
Education as well as out of hand Value of such,
she is free and at liberty to do what she will
desire, and the said Anna H. Yarbrough is to be
at the discretion living and years of age,
and at the death of my wife to be left a sum
of my property and Estate to be sold, and distributed
to my son William Ette Carty and Dolores, to the
one Dollar, to my son William Ette Carty and Dolores, to the
one Dollar, to my son Greenberry Yarbrough
~~and~~ and his wife Polly Yarbrough
wife of Greenberry
Yarbrough.

~~and~~ and his wife
Polly Yarbrough
wife of Greenberry
Yarbrough.

Amelia
wife of
Greenberry

Yarbrough
wife of
Greenberry

Yarbrough
wife of
Greenberry

et al. and if having a suffi-
cient balance may have
expences of living, &
if necessary to pay debts
to my wife and Grand-
children, and to sell all Carty to them and then
divide the same among them.

1851 Paid on Estate of C. Grier

Feb. 21 st	To James G. Robinson	44 00
24 th	To Prudence E. Marborough	33 00
24 th	To Hezekiah Sanders	32 00
28 th	To Alexander W. Love	18 68
28 th	To Jane C. Love	22 29
March 1 st	To Ab. H. Banks	18 68
1 st	To John C. Grier	18 68
1 st	To Joseph H. Grier	18 68
1 st	To Emily A. Harting	18 68
3 rd	To James G. Robinson	11 59
3 rd	To Prudence E. Marborough	11 59
3 rd	To Hezekiah Sanders	11 59
3 rd	To Martha W. Love	22 29
4 th	To Thomas M. Hillisides	18 68
4 th	To Mary M. Jenkins	18 68
5 th	To Prudence C. Love	22 29
5 th	To Mary L. Bryan	22 29
5 th	To Catharine C. Love	22 29
5 th	Shares of A. C. Love retained	22 29
		\$410 27 ^{ds}

Body from this sum

1. 25

came into & am now made the abn

411 52

400 46

232 48

F. G. Love

on Accts

on Accts

Dec 1851

1851		Received on the Estate of b. bair	
Feb. 7 th	8 th	Of John Duvovant	9 0 00
	8 th	Of James G. Robinson	16 4 54
26 th		Of John Duvovant	22 5 0
28 th		Of John Duvovant	15 2 30
			4 29 3 4
			4.29 48
			3 1 4

Balance

the adm

South Carolina
District

Done & signed the
23

~~H. L. LEA~~

1933-34 to 1941-42 to 1944-45

Paid of the estate of C. Grier	deced.
Jan 17th 1846 to Peter Myrie	\$195.00
Jan 28th to Martha Williams	1000
Feb 15th to Benjamin Williams	1000
Mar 1st 1846 to Benjamin E. Grier	4000
Mar 1st 1846 to Mary L. Grier	4000
Mar 1st 1846 to John E. Grier	4000
Mar 1st 1846 to John G. Grier	4000
Mar 1st 1846 to Elizabeth Grier	3400
Mar 1st 1846 to William G. Grier	3400
Mar 1st 1846 to John and Catharine	3400
Mar 1st 1846 to Elizabeth Grier	3400
Mar 1st 1846 to William G. Grier	3400
Mar 1st 1846 to H. Banks and Rosina	3400
Mar 1st 1846 to John E. Grier	3400
May 11th to Emily G. Grier	3400
May 28th to Robert G. Grier	15
Sept. 28th to Benjamin E. Grier	1900
Oct. 5th to Elizabeth G. Grier	1900
Oct. 5th to James E. Grier	1900
Nov. 5th to John E. Grier	3400
Nov. 5th to Mary E. Grier	3400

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document.

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

B

Box, Elizabeth Gill, 175, 178, 179

C

Crockett, James, 141

D

Duke, Thomas A., 35

F

Falcon, Yvonne Elizabeth, 178, 179

K

Kimbrell, Ransom, 34

L

Lane, Sarah, 17, 86, 100, 103

Lee, Lucy Elizabeth, 179, 180
Lee, Walter Henry, 174, 176-77

M

Mitchell, John Wesley, 31

P

Parker, Clara B., 125, 126
Parris, Nathan, 41, 42
Pruitt, Austin, 125

R

Ray, Mary Ann, 127, 128
Rentfro, John, 126

W

Williams, 41, 141, 171
Wynne, 37, 39

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Y

Yarber, John, 124
Yarberry, Elizabeth, 126
Yarborough, Benjamin, 37
Yarborough, James, 37
Yarborough, Jeremiah, 37
Yarborough, Lewis M., 65
Yarborough, Lidy, 3, 38, 39, 47, 103, 126, 141,
 159
Yarborough, Littleton, 37
Yarbro, Aquilla & Winnie, 88
Yarbro, Samuel, 88
Yarbrou, Martha A., 78
Yarbrough, 3, 16-17, 33, 34-35, 47, 70, 124,
 128-29
Yarbrough, Charles, 47, 54, 56
Yarbrough, Ellen, 52
Yarbrough, Harold, 128, 129
Yarbrough, James, 16, 28, 33, 34, 43, 88, 116,
 124

Yarbrough, James F., 181
Yarbrough, James Robinson, 174, 175, 176
Yarbrough, James Walton, 1, 34, 77, 79, 80,
 128-29
Yarbrough, John, 38, 124, 128, 152
Yarbrough, John Daniel Roden, 127
Yarbrough, Joshua, 28, 50, 172
Yarbrough, Reuben S., 31, 32, 159
Yarbrough, Rhody Womack, 16, 17
Yarbrough, Richard, 47, 48, 49
Yarbrough, Samuel, 124, 125
Yarbrough, Shadrack, 50
Yarbrough, William, 19, 28, 50, 122
Yarbrough, William I., 33
Yarbrough Family Magazine, 128
Youngblood, 37
Youngblood, Benjamin, 37

[Created with TExtract /www.Texyz.com]